<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rating:</th>
<th>Explicit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Archive Warning:</td>
<td>No Archive Warnings Apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category:</td>
<td>M/M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fandom:</td>
<td>花郷</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship:</td>
<td>Kim Sooho/Park Banryu, Moo Myung</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Character:</td>
<td>Seok Hansung, Seok Dansae, Kim Suho, Park Banryu, Kim Yeowool, Sammaekjong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additional Tags:</td>
<td>maybe soon idk, no idea where i'm even going with this trash, Crack, Texting, Chatting &amp; Messaging, chat fic, Alternate Universe - High School, Alternate Universe, what do i even tag this as, Salt And Burn, ?????, savagery, Yeowool Is A Jealous Salty Bitch part 2749404, Study Date, Study Group, also just rly fkn gay, Flirting, literal trash, goodbye, Slow Burn, Mutual Pining, Pining, Sexting, Dick Pics</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

she left me on read

by instinctively

Summary

gaysung: what do i WEAAAR

suhoe: hansung if its not a date
suhoe: u shudnt worry abt what 2 wear
suhoe: just saying

actual regina george: why don't you go naked? ;)

gaysung: i hate you guys :(((

(this is very gay and i'm not apologising)
hansung, ur gay is showing

Chapter Notes

CHAT NAMES:
hansung: han solo/gaysung/hansung99/maknae
yeowool: regina george/saltbae/gossipgirl
suho: suhoe/beagle
sunwoo: sun&moon
banryu: eyebrows/Park Banryu

(These only apply for this chapter obvs and they will change over the course of this fic ok)
(enjoy or whatever. this is trash)

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[new groupchat: omomomomommomommomoomoo]

han solo added suhoe, regina george

han solo: omo

han solo: omomomomoomo

han solo: u guys

han solo: wont belieVE

suhoe: wat

suhoe: tf is this gc

regina george changed their name to actual regina george

han solo: WHOSE CLASS IM IN
suhoe: who

han solo: u guys know kim sunwoo right
han solo: hes really tall and

actual regina george: he's the guy that's always in your snapchat story
actual regina george: and instagram story
actual regina george: and side-of-the-page-school-book-doodles

han solo: YES THATS HIM

actual regina george: i see you, seok hansung

suhoe: omDFH HANSUNG
suhoe: DJDJSJJ

han solo: what?
han solo: hes sooooo cool okay

actual regina george: so you're in his class now?

han solo: yES AND WERE GONNA SIT TOGETHER
han solo: AND DO SO MANY GROUP PROJECTS AND GO ON STUDY DATES AND
han solo: ILL HANG OUT WITH HIM SO MUCH

suhoe: wow
suhoe: i am sensing a crush
han solo: NO ITS REALLY

han solo: NOT

han solo: LIKE THAT

han solo: ₫ ⮏ ⮕ ⮑ ⮑ !!

suhoe: let me know once ur in his pants lol

han solo: noooooo i really

han solo: just wanna be friends

han solo: really

actual regina george: for sure

han solo: TRUST MEEEE

actual regina george: last time i tried that, i ended up with an orange face and a pimple on my forehead

suhoe changed han solo's name to gaysung

gaysung: hEY

gaysung: i thought it was really fun to do your makeup no need to be so salty ;-

actual regina george: it doesn’t seem like you've realised that that's my sole purpose on this planet

actual regina george: speaking of

actual regina george: aren't you just as gay, suho?

suhoe: i am, in fact, not
suho: & thats su-ho-HYUNG for u

---

[private chat: hansung99 – gossipgirl]

hansung99: su-ho-hyung is not gay?

gossipgirl: yes, he is

hansung99: oh

hansung99: okay

---

[groupchat: omomomomommoomomomoo]

suho: so anyway

suho: wats gonna happen now

actual regina george: gonna*

gaysung: i was gonna go shopping for new study supplies! :))

gaysung: the only reason why i like the first day of school

gaysung: ~ cUte stATiOnERy ~

suho: were u gon go alone?
gaysung: yeah but

gaysung: omHSJAKDAJDKSLLDLDLDDL

suhoe: cuz we cud meet up

suhoe: idk im just sayin

suhoe: hansung?

suhoe: bro

suhoe: dont leave me on read cmon

suhoe: b ro

suhoe: yeowool?

actual regina george: don't worry he'll be back

actual regina george: he just realised he could ask out sunwoo for a shopping date but he doesn't have his phone number

actual regina george: plus he's too embarrassed about his crush to ask me if i have his number

actual regina george: he's probably just crying somewhere in the corner but he'll reply in a second

suhoe: wow

suhoe: i really never wanna argue with u man

suhoe: ur scary

actual regina george: ;)

gaysung: oMHGFOD I DONTJ HABE HISD PHOENF NEMBER

gaysung: JHWO AMI GONMNA HET IT THJO

gaysung: I CANMT JSUT ASKJ HIN I
actual regina george: calm down, hansung

suhoe: ^^^

gaysung: IN GONMNA DIE ALONEF

gaysung: :(((((((((((((((((((((((((((((((

suhoe changed the name of the chat to "hansung is gonna die alone lolol"

actual regina george: look

actual regina george: i have an idea

suhoe: do u have his number

gaysung: HYUNG OMAKDNSHJSJSJJSJSJJJJ

gaysung: you have his number????????????

actual regina george: yes i do. but calm DOWN.

suhoe: periods scare me

gaysung: i thought you were into girls Σ('◉≈◉') ????

actual regina george: HANSUNG.

gaysung: stop yelling at me hyung.... :(

actual regina george: cAN I JUST-
suhoe: go on dude

actual regina george: so i have sunwoo's number alright

actual regina george: and i thought maybe it would be a fun idea to create a group chat with some of the cute boys that are in my class

actual regina george: because trust me when i say

actual regina george: there are a few...

actual regina george: and you might not be the only one interested in study dates, hansung ;)

gaysung: omOMOMO

suhoe: ooooooooooooooo

actual regina george: approved?

gaysung: YESSS

suhoe: ^

actual regina george: that was a rhetorical question

actual regina george: i would have done it anyway

actual regina george: and hansung

gaysung: hm?

actual regina george: you owe me one for this

gaysung: I LOVE YOU HYUNNNNGGGG <3333333
[new groupchat: The Flower Boys]

saltbae added beagle, sun&moon, maknae and 1 more

saltbae: hello~

saltbae: as we're sharing a few classes i thought it'd be a good idea to join us in a groupchat so we can exchange

saltbae: homework and such......

saltbae: ;)

maknae: good idea!

beagle: ^^

saltbae: ikr

saltbae: so anyway, i am yeowool

saltbae: if that doesn't ring any bells, i am the guy with the irresistible pretty face and long brown hair~

maknae: im hansung!!! :DD

sun&moon: i'm sunwoo

beagle: kim suho is me

sun&moon: i'm actually glad you put me in here, yeowool

sun&moon: i just transferred to this school so
sun&moon: it's my first week in town, actually

maknae: omg REALLY??

sun&moon: yeah

maknae: woooow thats so coooool
maknae: really coool

saltbae: hansung calm down i can see your twinkly heart-eyes from across town

beagle: ^^^

sun&moon: heh
sun&moon: so how do things work around here?
sun&moon: is there a good library you guys can recommend?

saltbae: there's one by our school actually

beagle: and theres one downtown
beagle: i never go tho

maknae: :0
maknae: how do you get your research then???????

beagle: online, duh
beagle: *finger guns*
maknae: oooooooooohhhhh

sun&moon: k i found it on google maps thank you

saltbae: no problem

sun&moon: and

sun&moon: where do you guys usually buy stationery?

sun&moon: i couldn't bring anything because i just moved here and yeah

maknae: I KNOW !!!!!!!!

beagle: omg

maknae: THERES THIS SHOP DOWNTOWN THAT SELLS ALL THESE CUTE THINGS LIKE YOU KNOW RILAKKUMA?????

sun&moon: haha omg that little dog?

beagle: lmaooooooo

saltbae: DOG

maknae: (⊙‿⊙_twitter)

maknae: HES A B E A R

maknae: AND HES SUPER CUTE OKAY

sun&moon: sorry oml

sun&moon: so you meant they sell stationery related to that?
maknae: YES

maknae: LIKE LITTLE ERASERS AND PENS AND

sun&moon: i actually

maknae: STICKY NOTES AND WASHI TAPE AND

sun&moon: just need some decent notebooks
sun&moon: and one black pen
sun&moon: and a pencil would be neat

beagle: I AM CACKLING
beagle: i only just met u dude but
beagle: i already like u

salthae: i regret nothing

maknae: oh...

sun&moon: ??
sun&moon: sorry did i disappoint you
sun&moon: we can still go together its cool
sun&moon: i just wont
sun&moon: you know

maknae: REALLY????? o.o
sun&moon: sure why not?

---

gaysung: gUYS.

suhoe: hansung ur gay is showing

suhoe: big time

actual regina george: ^^^

gaysung: SUNWOO SAID Y E S

suhoe: hes probs just scared to upset u

gaysung: ......
gaysung: do you
gaysung: actually think that??????

suhoe: d ude

gaysung: DO YOU REALLY THINK HE JSUT PITIES ME

suhoe: i was JOKING

actual regina george: enjoy your date, hansung! :)
gaysung: I TOLD YOU I JUST WANNA BE FRIENDS WITH HIM

actual regina george: of course you do, hansung :)

gaysung: ok BUT

gaysung: he lp

suhoe: wat now

gaysung: what do i WEAAAR

gaysung: ( OΔO ; ; )

suhoe: hansung if its not a date

suhoe: u shudnt worry abt what 2 wear

suhoe: just saying

actual regina george: why don't you go naked?

gaysung: i hate you guys :(((

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

sun&moon: when do we meet up?

maknae: half past three maybeee??
sun&mooon: thats great :) 

maknae: okayyyyy :DDDDDDDDDD

beagle: hansung, keep ur dick in ur pants

maknae: hyung :((

saltbae: so anyway

saltbae: how was everyone's first day of school?

saltbae: mine was great, because my outfit was on fleek and now i'm getting my nails done

maknae: nice :DD

maknae: mine was AWESOME because

maknae: i share my classes with my friends and with sunwoo

maknae: its gonna be such a good YEAR!!

sun&moon: aww thats cute

saltbae: how was your first day?

sun&moon: ah

sun&moon: i'm just getting used to the building of course

sun&moon: its easy to find all the rooms, though, my old school was a lot more complicated

sun&moon: it was like a maze haha

maknae: OMG REALLY?????
**maknae:** woooahhh

**beagle:** my first day was SO GOOD OK like its the first fucking year since the beginning of TIME that i didnt get to share ANY of my classes w/ my ACTUAL ENEMY ok u guys gotta understand like the kids kno this already but sunwoo doesnt & like. the past few years i ALWAYS had a good time during summer & then on the first day of school i always come in 2 see haha sike motherfucker ur sharing ur classes with park *FUCKIN* banryu and so my year was always fucked over within a day

**beagle:** is2g i hate this guy

**beagle:** but not today!!

**maknae:** thats SO COOL :DD !!!

**sun&moon:** ^ :))

**eyebrows:** woah wtf

**eyebrows:** i come home and connect to my wifi and this

**eyebrows:** fkn group chat just explodes

**maknae:** omg hiii who are you?

*eyebrows changed their name to Park Banryu*

**beagle:** i suddenly wanna kms

---

*[groupchat: hansung is gonna die alone lolol]*

**suhoe:** I CANT BELIEVE U DID THAT WHAT THE ACTUAL FUCK YEOWOOL U PIECE OF SHITTHJSJSJJFJ
actual regina george: oh, my...

suhoe: WTTFFFFFFFFFF UR NOT EVEN SORRY

actual regina george: ;)

suhoe: i hate u with all of my guts

suhoe: die in a hole yeowool

actual regina george: you're welcome~

gaysung: OMO!!! isnt park banryu your enemy? :0

Chapter End Notes

????????

thanks for reading i love u
if you're confused with the chat names, check last chapter's beginning notes or use your brain lol

me: I have so many good ideas for great and original works!
me: I will write so much sundwii and I will finish my grocery store au super soon!
me:

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

**Park Banryu:** wtf

**saltbae:** hello, banryu~

**saltbae:** welcome to our study group ;)

**Park Banryu:** you and studying

**Park Banryu:** as fucking if

**saltbae:** ;)

**Park Banryu:** what's up with the gay ass gc name

**maknae:** I think it's cute!! (^w^)

**sun&moon:** it's kinda gay though that's true

**Park Banryu:** literally who even are any of you
**maknae:** im seok hansung!

**saltbae:** i'm single... ;)

**Park Banryu:** yeowool

**Park Banryu:** stop trying to hit on me 25/8 i'm tired of it

**sun&moon:** kim sunwoo

**sun&moon:** i just moved here heh

**saltbae:** and since he's new and you're in my class and hansung is my bff i thought it'd be cool

**saltbae:** to have a joined groupchat~

**Park Banryu:** then why tf is kim suho in this gc

**maknae:** AWWW IM YOUR BFF??????????

**saltbae:** ofc you are, sweetie<3

**maknae:** i LOVE YOU SO MUCHHH

**maknae:** <33333333 !!

**Park Banryu:** smb shut this kid up please

**beagle:** STOP TALKING SHIT TO MY FRIENDS

**Park Banryu:** just stfu suho
beagle: ME?!

Park Banryu: yeah you, idiot

beagle: I JUST CAME TO HAVE A GOOD TIME AND I FEEL SO ATTACKED????????????????

beagle: can i not have a single first day of school WITHOUT

beagle: U sHiTuNg aLL OveR iT ?!?!?!?

Park Banryu: you're so full of shit

maknae changed Park Banryu’s name to :( (meanie

beagle: IMNA PUNCH UR UGLY LITTLE PUSHOVER FACE SO HARD EVEN UR REAL DAD WONT RECOGNISE U

sun&moon: g u y s.

maknae: stop fighting -.-

saltbae: no, don't stop

:(( meanie: you sure you wanna go down this road

beagle: IM GONNA

:(( meanie: i'm looking forward to it

beagle: GOOD
beagle: CUZ SO AM I

:(( meanie: asshole

beagle: UR THE ASSHOLE

saltbae: i'm living rn

beagle: ??????

---

[private chat: KimSuhoTheGreatest – gossipgirl]

KimSuhoTheGreatest: why banryu
KimSuhoTheGreatest: why me
KimSuhoTheGreatest: why today
KimSuhoTheGreatest: and WHY DO U ENJOY IT SO MUCH
KimSuhoTheGreatest: WHY DO U LOVE 2 SEE ME SUFFER

gossipgirl: you'll soon see why
gossipgirl: ;)

KimSuhoTheGreatest: DJFDHDJHFJDJDJJJ
KimSuhoTheGreatest: WHAT R U PLANNING

gossipgirl: nothing, suho
gossipgirl: and now turn off caps lock, we have more important bussiness to tend to
KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat

gossipgirl: well hansung and sunwoo are gonna meet up soon, right?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ye in town
KimSuhoTheGreatest: 2 buy stationery
KimSuhoTheGreatest: and now wat

gossipgirl: how about we go to town, too and

gossipgirl: coincidentally see them there

gossipgirl: i'm not saying we should spy on them but...

KimSuhoTheGreatest: but thats exactly what ur saying

gossipgirl: i love you

gossipgirl: i'll be there in ten

KimSuhoTheGreatest: gotcha
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ill get danse

---

[new groupchat: sudanwool]

KimSuhoTheGreatest added dance and still a piece of shit

dance: who named me this
still a piece of shit: suho, obviously

still a piece of shit changed their name to agent 69 ✧* o(´`*)ʔ✧*。

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ugh ur stupid kawaii shit is wrecking ma phone

agent 69 ✧* o(´`*)ʔ✧* : suck it up

KimSuhoTheGreatest: im not gay

KimSuhoTheGreatest changed agent 69 ✧* o(´`*)ʔ✧*’s name to agent 69

agent 69: i can live with this

dance: whats happening?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: are u on ur position?

dance: im exactly where you left me last

agent 69: i'm behind the big poster stand, looking attractive

KimSuhoTheGreatest: try not to get laid

agent 69: damn that's a challenge

agent 69: i'll do my best though~
dance: when do they meet up

dance: suho stop pacing everyone can see you

KimSuhoTheGreatest: o shit
KimSuhoTheGreatest: am i hidden

dance: your hat is visible

KimSuhoTheGreatest: better??????????

dance: suho

dance: were on a secret mission why did you have to wear a RED BEANIE

KimSuhoTheGreatest: sry
KimSuhoTheGreatest: wbn?

dance: what

KimSuhoTheGreatest: jfc
KimSuhoTheGreatest: what about now?

agent 69: THERE THEY COME

KimSuhoTheGreatest: WHERE??????????

dance: omg i can see them

dance: is this that sunwoo guy?
agent 69: that's him

dance: i think i know him from
dance: taekwondo or something

agent 69: he just moved here

dance: huh
dance: maybe not, then

KimSuhoTheGreatest: CAN WE TALK ABOUT HOW GAY HANSUNG IS

dance: thats my brother youre talking about there

KimSuhoTheGreatest: HE ISNT EVEN TRYING
KimSuhoTheGreatest: TO HIDE IT
KimSuhoTheGreatest: HES SO GAY FOR SUNWOO WTFFFFHRHJJDJDJDJDJDJDJD

dance: holy shit
dance: youre right man
dance: theyre going in

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ARE WE GOING IN??????????

dance: carefully

KimSuhoTheGreatest: K
dance: suho stop that

dance: get away let me in first

dance: do you have a brain

dance: real careful because hansung will sense my presence from a 32km distance

KimSuhoTheGreatest: omg look at his basket doe

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hes going all out with that

KimSuhoTheGreatest: rilakkuma stuff

KimSuhoTheGreatest: are u seeing dis yeowool

dance: okay theyre paying im outta here

dance: brb gotta hide

KimSuhoTheGreatest: did sunwoo just

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wait gottaSHGD

dance: alright i'm outside we can leave now

dance: unless theyre going for coffee now

dance: i heard hansung say something about coffee

dance: or maybe

dance: wait

dance: suho?

dance: suho where did you go

dance: ???? answer pls

dance: yeowool too actually

dance: anyone?????

dance: WHERE ARE YOU GUYS
KimSuhoTheGreatest: lol sorry
KimSuhoTheGreatest: they saw me
KimSuhoTheGreatest: i dropped my phone when hansung yelled my name
KimSuhoTheGreatest: didnt u hear that

dance: i was in the elevator going upstairs, hiding

KimSuhoTheGreatest: oooooo
KimSuhoTheGreatest: anyway were gonna get coffee now
KimSuhoTheGreatest: coming outside 2 meet u

dance: okay

agent 69: gonna*

---

[groupchat: hansung is gonna die alone lolol]

gaysung: oMG I HAD THE BEST DAY E V E R !!!
gaysung: sunwoo is sooooooo nice

gaysung: he even bought me a rilakkuma pENCIL I CANNOT BELIEVE

suhoe: he was so chill
suhoe: actually at first like
suhoe: i thought hed be kinda weird but
suhoe: he rly is a cool guy
gaysung: ISNT HE

gaysung: hes so sweet <33

gaysung: you missed out on sooooooooooo much hyung :((

actual regina george: wow hansung :)
actual regina george: it's really so sad i couldn't join you on your date with sunwoo :) 

gaysung: YEAH :((

gaysung: but look thehehe~
gaysung:

actual regina george: incredible :)

gaysung: THAT PINK PEN IN THE SECOND PICTURE IS THE ONE HE BOUGHT FOR ME

actual regina george: wow that's so good for you hansung :)

suhoe: dude u shuda been there

suhoe: where did u go btw

suhoe: u were just gone

gaysung: you were in town together????

gaysung: i thought you said you went shopping alone

suhoe: its

suhoe: yeah
suhoe: i wanted 2 go w/ yeowool but then he just left

actual regina george: i just had to go, that's all

suhoe: but u left without even a word

suhoe: it was like as soon as we spotted sunwoo

gaysung: "we" ificates?

suhoe: i*

suhoe: lmao typo

suhoe: it was just me there

suhoe: & yeowool

suhoe: ofc

gaysung: ooohhhh hahaha :DD

suhoe: so where were did u go man

actual regina george: something more important than shopping happened.

actual regina george: and so i had to go.

suhoe: "something more important than shopping"

suhoe: that sounds super fake but ok

actual regina george: anyway hansung i’m so happy you had a great date with sunwoo :)

actual regina george: i hope you become best friends :)
gaysung: awwwww... thank youuu!!!( #⌢∇⌢# )

---

[private chat: KimSuhoTheGreatest – gossipgirl]

KimSuhoTheGreatest: dude

gossipgirl: what do you want

KimSuhoTheGreatest: bro
KimSuhoTheGreatest: bro

gossipgirl: get to the point, suho

KimSuhoTheGreatest: R U JEALOUS OF SUNWOO

gossipgirl: suddenly i can't read

gossipgirl: gtg

KimSuhoTheGreatest: OMFHGJDJDJDJDJDJDJDJDJDJDJDJDJDJDFKK

Chapter End Notes

i'm having way too much fun with this jfc

(the pictures are obvs not mine, i got them off google, credits to the rightful owners)
Chapter Summary

beagle: u sound like my grandpa
Park Banryu: and you look the part
beagle: fu
Park Banryu: ^

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

[private chat: KimSuhoTheGreatest – danse95]

KimSuhoTheGreatest: so
KimSuhoTheGreatest: basically
KimSuhoTheGreatest: yeowool is jealous of sunwoo

danse95: were you supposed to tell me this
KimSuhoTheGreatest: was i?
KimSuhoTheGreatest: idk man im just tellin u now

danse95: suho youre the worst friend ever
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ????????
danse95: anyway
danse95: why is he jealous of sunwoo
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ohletmetakeawildguessbecause hes super in love with hansung????
danse95: wait

danse95: actually?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yeah man

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ive always had a huge suspicion he might be but

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u know he never fkn admits to anything

danse95: right

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hes always in denial til the last minute & if any1 talks to him abt it hes all like

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ?!?!??!?!?!?!

danse95: no offense but you sound like youre writing an auto-biography

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ?!?!??!?!?!?!

danse95: i mean

danse95: thats a statement that also applies to you

danse95: especially the denial part

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat do u mean

danse95: well

danse95: your crush........

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ?!?!??!?!?!?!

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i have a girlfriend
danse95: a girlfriend

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea
KimSuhoTheGreatest: i think
KimSuhoTheGreatest: i forgot if she broke up w/ me yet or not but
KimSuhoTheGreatest: THAT WASNT EVEN OUR TOPIC

danse95: suho youre so miserable

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ANYWAY
KimSuhoTheGreatest: YEOWOOLS CRUSHING HARD ON UR BRO & U BETTER BELIEVE IT

danse95: huh
danse95: alright im gonna talk to hansung about it?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: NO DONT

danse95: ?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i have an idea

danse95: oh no

KimSuhoTheGreatest: oh YES

danse95: cant wait to hear it
KimSuhoTheGreatest: at least pretend u like talking 2 me

KimSuhoTheGreatest: so

KimSuhoTheGreatest: basically

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat were gona do

KimSuhoTheGreatest: is were gona

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wait lemme think

KimSuhoTheGreatest: OKAY

KimSuhoTheGreatest: since hansung doesnt kno yeowool has a crush on him

KimSuhoTheGreatest: & yeowool doesnt kno that we kno that he has a crush on him

KimSuhoTheGreatest: were gona

KimSuhoTheGreatest: set them up via our gc

danse95: you guys have a gc?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea w/ yeowool, hansung, sunwoo and.............................

KimSuhoTheGreatest: park banryu

danse95: ha

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat do u mean ha

KimSuhoTheGreatest: anyway im gona set them up on a study date & since sunwoo can read it all hell kno that he isnt anywhere near hansungs league

KimSuhoTheGreatest: & yeowool and hansung r gona get married & ill be their best man

danse95: suho

danse95: thats never gonna work
**KimSuhoTheGreatest:** ok the best man part is still in the works i admit but

**danse95:** no i mean

**danse95:** yeowool will see through this immediatly

**danse95:** he probably already knows that youre planning something like this

---

[private chat: KimSuhoTheGreatest – gossipgirl]

**gossipgirl:** gonna*

**KimSuhoTheGreatest:** how tf
[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

maknae: second day of school how is everyone doing!!! =^.^=

beagle: im o k

beagle: my gf broke up w/ me 2day but

maknae: awww im sorry hyung :(

sun&moon: oh noo

beagle: its ok

saltbae: wait

saltbae: didn't your girlfriend break up with you last week

beagle: yea i kinda forgot & asked her again 2day and

beagle: i guess ive been broken up with twice now

sun&moon: wtf??

Park Banryu: ^^^

saltbae: lmao suho you're hopeless

saltbae: my day was good :3
sun&moon: same here

Park Banryu: kim sunwoo right

sun&moon: that's me

Park Banryu: did you know people in my class call you dog-bird

sun&moon: wait

sun&moon: who says that

beagle: tf is a dogbird

saltbae: oh yeah that's true

saltbae: they started saying it yesterday afternoon in our last english lesson

saltbae: when they heard you had transferred to our school

Park Banryu: right

maknae: dogbird?????????

saltbae: yeah the

saltbae: guy who started it said that

Park Banryu: basically sunwoo is like a dog but he can fly like a bird

Park Banryu: whatever that means

maknae: hahahaha i LOVE DOGS<333
maknae: and birds i guess thehe~

sun&moon: what's the guy's name

sun&moon: the one who started it

Park Banryu: maek something

beagle: maybe it was mc chicken

Park Banryu: stfu suho

beagle: ok that one was tragic, i deserve it

maknae: omg that was kinda funny though :DD

saltbae: jidwi

saltbae: his name is jidwi, judging by the class list

saltbae: but if i access the secretary's database it tells me his name has been changed

saltbae: apparently he went to the office yesterday and had his name changed for forms and such

beagle: lol u hacked into school?

saltbae: yup

beagle: bro ur srsly scary sometimes

sun&moon: can you find what his name was before he had it changed to jidwi?
saltbae: there's no data on him in the past school years
saltbae: seems like he's new, too

beagle: another newbie!
beagle: das cute

sun&moon: damn
sun&moon: why would he change his name though

maknae: maybe he wasn't comfortable with people calling him by his old name anymore?
maknae: my friend lucys real name is lucien but because shes trans she doenst like lucien anymore so she went down to the office and had her name changed
maknae: so on forms it'll appear as lucy and teachers call her that
maknae: its really neat :DDD

beagle: this jidwi kid
beagle: is he trans?

saltbae: no he isn't
saltbae: in fact he's something entirely different

beagle: *drumroll*

saltbae: he's a runaway

sun&moon: explain

maknae: ^
beagle: ^

Park Banryu: ^

saltbae: so basically i tried my best to find out his real name and i think i got it and

saltbae: the reason he changed it is because he ran away from home when he dropped out of his old school

saltbae: it was a boarding school and he failed because

saltbae: wait

saltbae: no he didn't fail, he was kicked out because of – quote "anti-govermental comments and essays with rebellious intent"

maknae: wooooooooahhhhh sounds like in a movie

Park Banryu: you can get kicked out for that?

saltbae: apparently

saltbae: i mean this was some posh super-rich boarding school, they probably make their own rules

Park Banryu: truth spoken

beagle: u sound like my grandpa

Park Banryu: and you look the part

beagle: fu

Park Banryu: ^
sun&moon: so what about his name now

saltbae: right his name

saltbae: he had his name changed because he ran away from home, apparently his parents even kicked him out???? i can't find enough reliable sources on that one but

saltbae: he had it changed to jidwi so his mother couldn't find him, now that he's transferred

saltbae: he lives in the dorms that belong to college and he's going to live there as jidwi for the rest of his senior year

maknae: woah he lives alone??? thats really cool i think

sun&moon: but his n a me

sun&moon: w ha t

sun&moon: is his name????

Park Banryu: why, do you know him?

saltbae: sam maekjong

saltbae: is his real name

sun&moon: i’m done for

sun&moon: bye my friends

sun&moon: it was nice meeting you

sun&moon: i had fun while it lasted

sun&moon left the groupchat!

beagle: omg wat
beagle: just happened

**Park Banryu:** he knows the guy

beagle: genius points 5+

**Park Banryu:** stfu

**Park Banryu:** i'm just wondering

**Park Banryu:** just why would he make it so obvious, changing his name to jidwi but then calling him dogbird

saltbae: it's obviously an old nickname so sunwoo must know him from his past

beagle: what school did sunwoo transfer from?

beagle: has he told us why he moved?

beagle: does he

beagle: wait does he live in the dorms too??????

saltbae: yes he does

**Park Banryu:** i knew there was something fishy about the guy

maknae: theres nothing fishy about sunwoo hes super nice OKAY!

**Park Banryu:** hes nice alright but hes still

**Park Banryu:** who is he

beagle: plus whos the jidwi kid
Park Banryu: ^

beagle: i never thought id see u agreeing w/ me

*Park Banryu deleted his message "^"*

saltbae: ;))
saltbae: updates
saltbae: sunwoo isn't sunwoo's real name

beagle: bro how do u even

saltbae: it's moo myung

maknae: im scared..................

*Park Banryu: holy fuck*  
Park Banryu: who even are any of them

---

*private chat KimSuhoTheGreatest – gossipgirl*

KimSuhoTheGreatest: since sunwoos out of the gc
KimSuhoTheGreatest: i mean
KimSuhoTheGreatest: at least hansungs only gona focus on u now

gossipgirl: i don't have a crush on hansung
gossipgirl: ???????
gossipgirl: hansung and i are friends
gossipgirl: and though we might have showered together in the past and played dirty truth or dare
gossipgirl: we are just friends

KimSuhoTheGreatest: Just Friends™

gossipgirl: yes
gossipgirl: just like you and banryu are Just Friends™

KimSuhoTheGreatest: eXCEPT BANRYU IS MY FKN ENEMY??????????

gossipgirl: suho, you know what i’m talking about

KimSuhoTheGreatest: NO I DONT??????????????

KimSuhoTheGreatest: plus whats dirty truth or dare lmfao

gossipgirl: gtg

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i srsly hate u sometimes

Chapter End Notes

oooOOoooOOOhh~~ DRAMAAA!!
thx for reading and catching up with this trashfic lolol love u guys
**hansung is 2 soft 4 ur sexting**

Chapter Notes

Yeowool used: Receipts!

(end me)

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

**maknae:** guys

**maknae:** sunwoo ignored me in school today

**maknae:** you think somethings up????

**saltbae:** he doesn't want us to ask him about maekjong or his real name because he probably figured we would find out with my genius hacking skills

**saltbae:** in other words he's insecure

**Park Banryu:** it doesn't take a genius to deduct that

**Park Banryu:** but the hacking part was pr impressive

**saltbae:** praise me daddy~

**beagle:** EW GET A LIFE BRO

**saltbae:** ;)

**saltbae:** so anyway

**saltbae:** sunwoo is over and we can move on to more important topics
maknae: but i want sunwoo-hyung to come back to the groupchat :((

saltbae: but he left it himself

saltbae: his own fault

saltbae: i won’t add him back in

beagle: but ur the admin

saltbae: exactly

maknae: hyung pleaaaase........

maknae: ill do your homework for a week!!

saltbae: two weeks

saltbae: and that’s you coming to my house to do it

saltbae: to

saltbae: d o i t

saltbae: ;)

maknae: okay....... ://

Park Banryu: oh my fucking god

beagle: yeowool ur impossible

---

[private chat: gossipgirl – KimSuhoTheGreatest]
gossipgirl: did i say something wrong?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ur just

gossipgirl: why isn't hansung happy i invited him over to my house is my house not pretty enough????

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yeowool

gossipgirl: WHAT.

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ur just forcing him now

KimSuhoTheGreatest: if u want this relationship 2 work u gotta be more gentle

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hansung is 2 soft 4 ur sexting

gossipgirl: i'm not sexting?????????????????

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yeowool.

gossipgirl: okay you're using periods, that hasn't happened in three months

KimSuhoTheGreatest: you count the days?

gossipgirl: ofc ;)

KimSuhoTheGreatest: oh yea

KimSuhoTheGreatest: & u gotta stop using that emoji
gossipgirl: which one

gossipgirl: ;) this one?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea

gossipgirl: sigh

gossipgirl: you give me wrinkles, kim suho

KimSuhoTheGreatest: im just tryna help

gossipgirl: okay

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u could say thanks

gossipgirl: you're right

gossipgirl: i could ;)

---

[private chat: gossipgirl – hansung99]

gossipgirl: you wanna come over then?

gossipgirl: for my homework i mean ;)

hansung99: oh ofc!!! <33

hansung99: hold on danse-hyung wanted to talk about something to me

gossipgirl: alright
gossipgirl: i'll get ready in the meantime~~

hansung99: ready?

hansung99: ah hes done talking

hansung99: but hyung

hansung99: i have a question

gossipgirl: what?

hansung99: do i really have to do all of your homework for two weeks? :////

gossipgirl: i'll be generous

gossipgirl: you can copy yours into my notebook

gossipgirl: if you're good

hansung99: i am good!!

gossipgirl: you sure about that? ;)

hansung99: well im not the best at math or science

hansung99: or history or spanish

hansung99: im pretty good at english tho!! :DD

---

[private chat: gossipgirl – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

gossipgirl: hansung is the purest human on earth i love him so much
gossipgirl: great <3

hansung99: ahh hyung i just had a good idea!

hansung99: lets have a sleepover friday night!

gossipgirl: that's indeed a good idea

gossipgirl: we haven't had a sleepover in at least a week

hansung99: :0

hansung99: way too long!!!!!!!

gossipgirl: you wanna play truth or dare then?

hansung99: YES PLEASE

gossipgirl: ;)

hansung99: WE SHOULD ALL PLAY

gossipgirl: all?
hansung99: do you think sunwoo has played truth or dare before????

gossipgirl: wait why sunwoo

hansung99: sunwoo needs to join our sleepover ofc !!!!

hansung99: im so excited <3333

gossipgirl: wow

hansung99: are you excited too???

gossipgirl: of course i am :)

gossipgirl: i love having strangers sleep over at my house :)

gossipgirl: it's so refreshing :)

hansung99: great im texting him right now

---

[private chat: gossipgirl – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

gossipgirl: forget everything i just said

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wait wat

gossipgirl: nvm
gossipgirl:

KimSuhoTheGreatest: !??!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!??!
KimSuhoTheGreatest: wats going on
KimSuhoTheGreatest: cmon u kno u can tell me

gossipgirl: hansung just invited sunwoo to my house

KimSuhoTheGreatest: for a study date?

gossipgirl: for a sleepover

KimSuhoTheGreatest: for a sleepover?!??!?!?!?!
KimSuhoTheGreatest: WHAT THE FUCK

gossipgirl: how do i shoot myself without a gun

KimSuhoTheGreatest: oKAY
KimSuhoTheGreatest: SO
KimSuhoTheGreatest: CALM
KimSuhoTheGreatest: WE CAN FIX THIS
gossipgirl: there's no way to fix this suho, hansung and sunwoo are gonna show up at my house and they're gonna eat the food from my fridge and they're gonna watch the movies from my dvd collection and they're gonna make out in my bedroom while i'm crying alone in my bathroom because i can't handle the way hansung looks at him and not at me and i

gossipgirl: fuck

gossipgirl: the doorbell just rang

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yeowool u make me emo :'''("

gossipgirl deleted their message "there's no way to fix this suho, hansung and sunwoo are gonna show up at my house and they're gonna eat the food from my fridge and they're gonna watch the movies from my dvd collection and they're gonna make out in my bedroom while i'm crying alone in my bedroom because i can't handle the way hansung looks at him and not at me and i"

gossipgirl: you didn't read that did you

KimSuhoTheGreatest: aw man why did u delete
KimSuhoTheGreatest: i got halfway thru before
KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea

gossipgirl: gtg hansung's here

gossipgirl: thank god i'm still pretty when i cry

KimSuhoTheGreatest: stay strong bro

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

maknae: so im at yeowools house

maknae: for a study date
beagle: ok

Park Banryu: who cares

beagle: stfu bastard

maknae: well hes

maknae: we were talking abt the sleepover on friday and suddenly he got up and went to the bathroom???

maknae: that was 15 minutes ago

beagle: um

Park Banryu: the way i know him hes probably jerking off in there

hansung99: i think hes crying

beagle: OMG WAT

beagle: have u tried knocking

maknae: no omg

maknae: good plan

Park Banryu: did you really not think of that yourself

beagle: will u shut up

Park Banryu: i'm seriously so tired of his gc
maknae: HE TOLD ME TO LEAVE

Park Banryu: then leave

maknae: BUT I CANT JUST LEAVE HES CRYING IN THERE AND HES MY BFF I GOTTA HELP HIM WHEN HES DOWN OKAY

saltbae: hansung you're the sweetest person on earth

maknae: OMG YOU'RE READING THIS????????

Park Banryu: he's literally

Park Banryu: in this fucking groupchat

maknae: YEAH BUT

maknae: YEOWOOL PLS COME OUT OF THE BATHROOM IM GONNA CRY IF YOU DONT

Park Banryu: i'm going insane

beagle changed Park Banryu's name to whiney

whiney: seriously?

whiney changed beagle's name to shitty

shitty: gr9 banryu

shitty: thats not even half original
shitty: as expected from u

shitty: u want an applause?

whiney: hey

shitty: hEy yOuRSelF

shitty changed whiney’s name to you

shitty changed their name to the guy she tells u not to worry abt

you: how lame

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: not as lame as ur new haircut

you: yo my dad dragged me out to the hairsalon i didn't even have a word in it

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: which one huh

you: the salon down by the grocery store

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: u r so stupid, park banryu

you: no, just purposely avoiding your bullshitting

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: cant i just casually diss my worst enemy about his TWO DADS

you: you better stop before i show up in your backyard
you: this is a warning

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: stop acting like ur better than me

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: this is advice

you: i'm so sick of you

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: ^^^ tbh

maknae: guuuyssssss :((

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: omg hansung ur back

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: this asshat distracted me im so sry

saltbae: all good

saltbae: we're good

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: yea????

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: did u rly cry in there????

maknae: yes he did :///

you: lol actually?

the guy she tells u not to worry abt changed you 's name to banrood

saltbae: that was actually funny, suho
banrood: not at all

---

[private chat RyuBanPark – gossipgirl]

RyuBanPark: why am i laughing suho really isn't funny??????
RyuBanPark: why do i find this funny????????

gossipgirl: just admit it, banryu
gossipgirl: you're gay for him
gossipgirl: hansung next to me is nodding

RyuBanPark: why did i ever think messaging you was a good idea

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

maknae: anyway we made up and yeowool and i are bffs again!!!!!

banrood: what did you guys even fight about

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: is the sleepover still gona happen on friday

maknae: wait how did you know? :0

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: aaahhh
the guy she tells u not to worry abt: rly just

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: lucky guess

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: friday just seems like a good day 4 a sleepover????

banrood: oh my fucking god

saltbae: ^

maknae: basically sunwoo and yeowool and i are gonna have a sleepover and because i became friends with sunwoo sooo quicky yeowool thought i didnt like him anymore and thats why he was sad because he thought i didnt wanna have a sleepover with him but only with sunwoo and thats why he was sad and cried in the bathroom

banrood: are you guys in like

banrood: kindergarten?

banrood: :')

banrood: so childish

saltbae: *clears throat*

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: YEOWOOL END HIM

saltbae: "suho youre so full of shit you sure you wanna go down this road"

"asshole"

"whiney changed beagle's name to shitty"

"how lame"

"you better stop before i show up in your backyard this is a warning"

"i'm so sick of you"

saltbae: and lastly

saltbae: quote Park Banryu, approximately 5 minutes ago: "RyuBanPark: why am i laughing
suho really isnt funny??????? why do i find this funny????????

_the guy she tells u not to worry abt:_ omfg did he actually

_saltbae:_ and you're telling us we're childish huh

_the guy she tells u not to worry abt:_ say that

_the guy she tells u not to worry abt:_ iM CACKLIN G WTF BANRYU

_the guy she tells u not to worry abt:_ UR USERNAME IS RYUBANPARK

_banrood:_ i created this username in middle school okay

_the guy she tells u not to worry abt:_ R Y U B A N P A R K

_the guy she tells u not to worry abt:_ IM CR YI NG

_saltbae:_ ;)

_saltbae:_ you're welcome

Chapter End Notes

p.s. sunwoo is gonna return soon ok dont u get ur panties in a bunch

scream at me on instagram (@hobis.thighs) or on tumblr (myghostieisovertheocean)
i'm funnier than u think (i hope)
i like shrek, its funny

Chapter Summary

gossipgirl: how's banryu

KimSuhoTheGreatest: idk a dick?

gossipgirl: when will you get his dick though is the question

KimSuhoTheGreatest: iMSDOORYNFDK
KimSuhoTheGreatest: sorry i dropped my phone

gossipgirl: ;)

Chapter Notes

at this point, thanks so much for all the kudos and comments on this trash, i'm so happy there are people who can enjoy this fic just as much as i do

and now hold on tight, honeys, you got a wild chapter ahead of you..................................

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: so . . .

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: does anyone have the maths hw from yesterday im

banrood: even if i did i wouldn't send it to you suho

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: sick in bed & have a fever

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: wow so nice i h8 u 2 man

banrood: lol

banrood: i'm not even in your math class
the guy she tells u not to worry abt: but ur smart

banrood: did kim suho actually just compliment me?

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: its tru tho ok
the guy she tells u not to worry abt: ur smart bro everyone knos it

banrood: "BRO"

banrood: i think your fever is really going high rn

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: ugh
the guy she tells u not to worry abt: u make me sick

banrood: i thought you were already sick

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: this is exactly what im talkin abt
the guy she tells u not to worry abt: ug h

banrood: why don't you ask yeowool
banrood: or the
banrood: other guy
banrood: username maknae

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: h a n s u n g

banrood: right that kid
the guy she tells u not to worry abt: hes barely younger than u

banrood: anyway

banrood: why do you need your hw tonight, it's friday night

banrood: you still got until monday morning

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: oh right thats why

banrood: ??

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: yeowool and hansung r havin a sleepover rn

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: w/ sunwoo

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: o no

banrood: you mean thats why they're not answering?

saltbae: i'm here

banrood: ofc you would read along without even saying anything

saltbae: ;)

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: hows the sleepover goin

saltbae: --> private

banrood: wow rude
the guy she tells u not to worry abt: wOw rOoOd?????

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: suck my dick u fucker

banrood: ???

saltbae: i would

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: FUCK EYOWOOL SJUST SIJS STOP

banrood: "eyowool" – Kim Suho

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: SERIOUSLYL FUCK U GUYSD

banrood: lol

---

[private chat: KimSuhoTheGreatest – gossipgirl]

KimSuhoTheGreatest: so wats going on

gossipgirl: not much tbh i just wanted you in a private chat

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u nasty

gossipgirl: do you really have a fever

KimSuhoTheGreatest: lil bit
gossipgirl: suho.

KimSuhoTheGreatest: so anyway hows the sleepover goin

gossipgirl: why are you openly flirting with park banryu in our groupchat i ask

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i asked u first

gossipgirl: technically

gossipgirl: shit you're right

gossipgirl: fucker

KimSuhoTheGreatest: cACKLING

gossipgirl: right now we're watching toy story 2

gossipgirl: well like

gossipgirl: sunwoo and hansung are watching, i'm texting you and watching you two fLIRT IN OUR GROUPCHAT

KimSuhoTheGreatest: why toy story

gossipgirl: ah

gossipgirl: hansung wanted the bee movie but i refused

gossipgirl: then he suggested shrek and i almost had to leave and go home

KimSuhoTheGreatest: isnt this sleepover at ur own house

gossipgirl: exactly
gossipgirl: you understand how drastic this problem is?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: no

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i like shrek

KimSuhoTheGreatest: its funny

gossipgirl: yeah right

KimSuhoTheGreatest: whenever hansung & i watch it we laugh a lot

gossipgirl: how's banryu

KimSuhoTheGreatest: idk a dick?

gossipgirl: when will you get his dick though is the question

KimSuhoTheGreatest: iMSDOORYNFDK

KimSuhoTheGreatest: sorry i dropped my phone

gossipgirl: ;)

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat the heckie

KimSuhoTheGreatest: r u talking abt here

gossipgirl: i'm talking about you dickfishing banryu

KimSuhoTheGreatest: is that even a word
gossipgirl: i just used it in a sentence didn't i

gossipgirl: i mean i can't blame you

gossipgirl: park banryu is one fine piece of man

gossipgirl: so

gossipgirl: way to go

KimSuhoTheGreatest: why did i ever become friends w/ u

gossipgirl: because i'm the greatest person ever?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: my username literally proves that wrong

gossipgirl: brb gotta make more popcorn

gossipgirl: literally*

KimSuhoTheGreatest: why do u hate me so much

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: im back

banrood: did you actually just take that conversation to a private chat just to hide it from me?

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: ofc

banrood: huh
banrood: when will it happen to us

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: wat

banrood: private chat

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: ????????

banrood: oh my god
banrood: anyway
banrood: whats up

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: tf

banrood: just
banrood: what are you up to
banrood: whats happening

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: um
the guy she tells u not to worry abt: eating a mars bar rn u?

banrood: i thought you were sick
banrood: playing overwatch

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: DONT TELL ME HOW TO LIVE MY LIFE PARK BANRYU

banrood: wow jfc
the guy she tells u not to worry abt: wait overwatch?

banrood: it's a game that

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: YEAH I KNO WTF OVERWATCH IS MAN I PLAY IT MYSELF OK

banrood: really?

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: yea

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: damn u play it?

banrood: i just started but

banrood: yes i do

banrood: you wanna like

banrood: exchange ids or something idk

banrood: how does this work i'm still learning how to play this

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: yea

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: whatever we can do that i guess

---

[groupchat: hansung is gonna die alone lolol]

suhoe: GUYS WTF

suhoe changed the name of the chat to MAJOR SOS
suhoe: WTF IS HAPPENING

suhoe: IS PARK BANRYU ACTUALLY COOL???????????

suhoe: i mean hes not obvs but he plays overwatch & i mean

suhoe: how can u be UNcool and play overwatch thats

suhoe: impossible tbh

suhoe: WTF????????????????????

suhoe: IM

suhoe: SHOOKETH??????

suhoe: PLUS HE WANTS 2 PLAY W/ ME WHATS HAPPENING

suhoe: HE HATES ME

actual regina george: he doesn't hate you anymore

actual regina george: or he's never hated you, you've just driven yourself to believe he does

suhoe: BUTNI HATE HIM SO MUCH THIS CANBT BE REAL RN IM ACTUALLY CONSIDERUNG PLAYING OVERWATCH WITH PARK FUCKIGN BANRYU

actual regina george: calm down, suho

actual regina george: breathe

suhoe: dude im just shook

suhoe: major mindfart over here

actual regina george: suho

actual regina george: you're in love with him

actual regina george: and he's in love with you

actual regina george: you just don't know it yet
suhoe: BUT YOU DO????????

actual regina george: who do you think i am? of course i know ;)

actual regina george: hansung’s just setting up the bed with sunwoo that's why he won't reply here

suhoe: right the sleepover

suhoe: hows everything

actual regina george: dw ;)

actual regina george: i have everything under control ;)

suhoe: omg

actual regina george: ;)

---

[private chat KimSuhoTheGreatest – RyuBanPark]

RyuBanPark: [link]

RyuBanPark: my profile

KimSuhoTheGreatest: k

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i can add u

RyuBanPark: then we can play together
KimSuhoTheGreatest: im not dumb

RyuBanPark: never said you were

KimSuhoTheGreatest: lmao not over ryubanpark

RyuBanPark: smh

KimSuhoTheGreatest: its just funny

RyuBanPark: right

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea

---

[groupchat: MAJOR SOS]

suhoe: he messaged me

suhoe: goodbye my soul

actual regina george: he's awkward isn't he

suhoe: how do u kno

suhoe: then again ofc u woud kno

actual regina george: you know me so well, hyung~
suhoe: get out

actual regina george: you're so gay for him

suhoe: ????????? im not even

suhoe: gay at all??????????

actual regina george: yeah me neither

actual regina george: i'm like

actual regina george: so straight

suhoe: ???????????????????

actual regina george: you ready for some fun?

suhoe: pls dont start sexting me

actual regina george: EW NO

actual regina george: i would never sext

actual regina george: in a groupchat with hansung in it

actual regina george: in a private chat......... why not ;)

suhoe: nevr message me again pls

actual regina george: anyway here goes

actual regina george: hold on tight honeys

---
[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

saltbae added moomyung, maekjong

banrood: woah

maekjong changed their name to jidwi

moomyung changed their name to sunwoo

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: LOL EXPOSED

jidwi: who put me in here??

saltbae locked the room!

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: LMAO YEOWOOL

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: THE WORK OF A GENIUS

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: NOW NOBODY CAN LEAVE LMFAO

banrood: wtf now im stuck in here forever

banrood: rip

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: do u ever not whine

jidwi: excuse me but,...
banrood: yeowool please explain

jidwi: i would like to hear an explanation, too

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: he wont respond for a bit

banrood: where did he go

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: probs getting hit by sunwoo lol

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: hansung and sunwoo are at yeowools house & he probs stole sunwoos phone to get maekjongs number & put him in here

jidwi: who's maekjong?

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: dude we kno ur secrets dont even try

jidwi: wow okay

maknae: when sunwoo saw what yeowool did he instantly chased yeowool through the living room it was really funny!! :DD

maknae sent video file (1)!

maknae sent images (10)!

maknae: why does it only let me send 10 pictures :((

banrood: i think you’re the reason my phone storage fills up so fast

saltbae: i’m safe
saltbae: locked in the bathroom

sunwoo: come out of there

sunwoo: i wont hit you i promise

saltbae: you're way too good at fighting i'd rather stay at a safe distance for now

maknae: okay then well play dirty truth or dare WITHOUT YOU!!

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: o shit

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: good one, hansung

saltbae: alright gtg

jidwi: man

jidwi: i just wanna leave this gc

banrood: ^^^^

---

[private chat: KimSuhoTheGreatest – gossipgirl]

gossipgirl: so hansung was kinda really drunk and we kinda just made out and i don't think my heart can handle

KimSuhoTheGreatest: dude its like 2am wtf

gossipgirl: i'm shaking
KimSuhoTheGreatest: how long have u been playing this truth or dare

gossipgirl: we had a bunch of dares that involved alcohol and sunwoo fell asleep after a few shots idk maybe he doesn't take alcohol that well????

gossipgirl: but anyway then hansung

gossipgirl: he was really drunk

KimSuhoTheGreatest: o shithjsjsjjjfj

gossipgirl: hansung just started making out with me????????

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat kinda dare is that

gossipgirl: suho

gossipgirl: it wasn't part of the game

gossipgirl: we literally just

gossipgirl: made out

gossipgirl: and then he fell asleep in my lap

gossipgirl: on my bed

gossipgirl: meanwhile sunwoos sleeping on the floor

KimSuhoTheGreatest: lmao ur life rn:

me trying to figure out my life
gossipgirl: suho

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat

gossipgirl: i think

gossipgirl: i think i might be in love

KimSuhoTheGreatest: finally

Chapter End Notes

tag yourself i'm suho because although i find shrek memes still funny, i also don't see why so many people hate the movies?????? like the third one was just bad but the first and the second shrek movie?????? man i always loved watching them *hides*

also if anyone here plays overwatch and is greatly offended by my use of words, please correct me in the comments, because while i do play fps games, i don't play overwatch so yeeeeeoh

thanks for reading<3
merry xmas, lovebirds

Chapter Summary

actual regina george: suho and banryu are super gay for each other
suhoe: ?????????

actual regina george: the question is just
actual regina george: whose side are you on
actual regina george: the great and manly gay kim suho
actual regina george: or the dangerously attractive, quietly gay park banryu

Chapter Notes

yoyoyo mic check one two *drops mic like suga on inkigayo, mic bursts into pieces, parts of plastic scatter across the stage, the audience is shook*
btw i wanna get into the habit of updating this fic once a week, but i can't 100% promise anything because i'm starting school again and i dont know how busy i will be yet
that being said... i guess every weekend is cool? weekends are cool
ye
enjoy the garbage

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

maknae: i got home safely! i dont remember much from last night but it was so much fun
maknae: thanks for everything hyung<33

saltbae: it was my pleasure, honey~

maknae: nooo it was MY pleasure
saltbae: no shh it was all mine

jidwi: can you,,, not,,,,,

banrood: i was about to ask the same thing lmao

sunwoo: OMFG
sunwoo: and i thought it was all just a nightmare after drinking too much
sunwoo: but no
sunwoo: i wasn't hallucinating

saltbae: what?

sunwoo: you actually put me into a groupchat with sam maekjong i cannot believe

jidwi: it's,,,,, jidwi,,,,,,

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: wats up w/ the commas instead of periods bro

saltbae: it's like periods, just shadier

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: ahhh
the guy she tells u not to worry abt: and wats shade

saltbae: omfg

sunwoo: fuck
sunwoo: this gc locking actually works
sunwoo: i tried leaving but it wouldn't let me

saltbae: ofc it works ;)

jidwi: but why exactly

banrood: yeowool just loves being an annoying piece of shit

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: HEY

saltbae: lol it's okay suho he isn't all wrong

saltbae: i just think it's good to get to know each other though...
saltbae: since you're new to the school and you're in my class with banryu and sunwoo is in hansung's and suho is also there it just

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: "suho is also there" why u hate me so much

saltbae: made sense to create a group for all of us to connect and talk!

banrood: also we wanted to know where tf the dogbird nickname came from

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: lol right that

maknae: i think its a really cute nickname :D

maknae: sorry i was just talking to danse-hyung thats why i didnt reply

banrood: didn't miss you

maknae: hey cmon
jidwi: it's a really long story you really don't wanna hear

saltbae: i don't mind long things ;)

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: bruh ur jokes get cheaper each and every day
the guy she tells u not to worry abt: k but

the guy she tells u not to worry abt changed sunwoo's name to dat dogbird

dat dogbird: wow
dat dogbird: such original

jidwi: many fun

banrood: so laughter

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: it doesnt work when u do it ryu

---

[private chat: RyuBanPark – gossipgirl]

RyuBanPark: did kim suho just actually call me ryu

gossipgirl: he did indeed

RyuBanPark: oh my fucking god
gossipgirl: ;)

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

banrood: dickhead

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: asshat

banrood: moron

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: dimwit

banrood: dumbbell

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: simpleton

banrood: stupid mutt

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: pushover

banrood: fucker

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: fucker with TWO DADS

dat dogbird: gUYS.
saltbae: i think it's funny lmao

maknae: i think this is the first time i've ever seen suho-hyung type the full word "with"

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: merry xmas

banrood: tf????

jidwi: you two are just as bad as those two lovebirds dont even try to hide it

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: no were not????????????????

banrood: we were arguing, that doesn't have anything to do with yeowool's and hansung's gay lovebirding

dat dogbird: lovebirding is actually a cool word tho

maknae: what's a lovebird??

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: a better question: if sunwoo is in love, does he become a lovebird who does doggy

dat dogbird: ew wtf

saltbae: ^

maknae: ^^^
**Banrood:** the longer i'm in this gc, the more i feel my soul slowly leaving my body

---

**Groupchat: MAJOR SOS**

**Gaysung:** ok but please explain

**Actual Regina George:** "lovebird"?

**Gaysung:** no

**Gaysung:** suho and banryu

**Suho:** hyung**

**Suho:** wat do u mean tho

**Gaysung:** well youre so

**Gaysung:** i dunnoooooo

**Actual Regina George:** LMAO EVEN HANSUNG SEES IT

**Gaysung:** wow thx hyung

**Actual Regina George:** sorry my bby<33

**Gaysung:** hmmm.. .

**Gaysung:** apology accepted!! <33
actual regina george: that was easy

actual regina george: k but you're so damn right

actual regina george: suho and banryu are super gay for each other

suhoe: ?????????

actual regina george: the question is just

actual regina george: whose side are you on

actual regina george: the great and manly gay kim suho

actual regina george: or the dangerously attractive, quietly gay park banryu

gaysung: XDDD

suhoe: this sounds like the plot to a drama with a great love triangle

suhoe: eXCEPT IM NOT GAY

gaysung: i'm on nobodys side

gaysung: definitely not banryu

gaysung: i dont like him

suhoe: ^^^^^^^^^^^^^

actual regina george: i don't believe that

gaysung: me neither

gaysung: i was decently drunk last night but i did read the messages of you being all adfajsgdjh when banryu-hyung asked you about overwatch
suhoe: that was just

actual regina george: @hansung *HIGHFIVE*

gaysung: :DDD

suhoe: u guys......

suhoe: its o v e r w a t c h................

gaysung: and youre really gay for banryu

actual regina george: yaaas tell him hansung

suhoe: hansungie :( 

suhoe: not u 2

gaysung: tbh i think its cute

gaysung: i ship it :DD

actual regina george: ^

suhoe: ugh

suhoe: talking abt shipping doe......

gaysung: hahaha what?

suhoe: u 2 guys....... ;))
gaysung: what do you mean?? :DD

suhoe: cmon...... u kno wat i mean

---

[private chat: KimSuhoTheGreatest – gossipgirl]

gossipgirl: hansung doesn't remember a thing from last night except watching toy story and mixing cocktails and i have a very strong feeling he would not like hearing that i totally took advantage of him being drunk last night and making out with him against his will because drunk consent is basically zero consent and i feel very guilty thinking back to last night so you better not fuck this up

KimSuhoTheGreatest: do i hear someone asking me for a favour?

gossipgirl: suho one wrong move and you're dead

gossipgirl: i have screenshots

KimSuhoTheGreatest: so do i

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wait

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat screenshots do u have

gossipgirl: the messages you sent to the gc last night

gossipgirl: about overwatch and banryu being possibly cool

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ok fuck

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wats the smaller damage
gossipgirl: just keep quiet okay

KimSuhoTheGreatest: beg for it ;)

gossipgirl: you wish, peasant

KimSuhoTheGreatest: meh
KimSuhoTheGreatest: worth a try

---

[groupchat: MAJOR SOS]

gaysung: we are bffs???? what

suhoe: nvm its cool
suhoe: i was trying 2 be funny there
suhoe: i thought impersonating yeowool would b funny

actual regina george: turns out it wasn't okay let's move on how is everyone doing this saturday! <33

gaysung: thanks for asking hyung!! i have a headache after last night haha im really not used to drinking

actual regina george: aww that's sad... but yeah you were such a lightweight lol
actual regina george: bringing you two to bed was quite... something heh

gaysung: was sunwoo-hyung drunk too?
gaysung: i really dont remember anything oml

actual regina george: yeah he really was

suhoe: yeowool sent pictures last night lmao

suhoe sent images (2)!

gaysung: OMG HYUNG YOU TOOK THOSE?????? :0

gaysung: sunwoo-hyung looks so adorable sleeping like a babyyy

actual regina george: haha right

gaysung: was he the only one sleeping on the floor then? :DD

actual regina george: yes you curled up in my bed like a little puppy

actual regina george: dogbird just fell asleep on the floor lol

---

[private chat: hansung99 – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

hansung99: hyung

hansung99: i

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wats going on
hansung99: i slept in yeowools bed
hansung99: while sunwoo was on the floor
hansung99: he could have kicked me off and laid me on the mattress but no
hansung99: actual kim yeowool let me sleep in his bed
hansung99: i dont think ill be able to breathe for the next three hours

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wtf i thought u guys were like
KimSuhoTheGreatest: bffs?

hansung99: yEAH BUT
hansung99: WE NEVER SHARE BEDS
hansung99: or at least
hansung99: i think we dont

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat does that mean

hansung99: usually im too drunk to remember and too shy to ask,,,,,,,

KimSuhoTheGreatest: dont u start using those ugly commas too now

hansung99: :((
hansung99: hyung

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea?

hansung99: do u think
hansung99: something bad happened last night?
KimSuhoTheGreatest: define bad

hansung99: I DONT MEAN B A D BUT LIKE
hansung99: you think i
hansung99: yknow
hansung99: me and yeowool
hansung99: did something we usually wouldnt

KimSuhoTheGreatest: like wat

hansung99: i dunnnnooooo

KimSuhoTheGreatest: why woud u think that
KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat made u think u might

hansung99: hyunnng
hansung99: im blushing just typing this,,,,,

KimSuhoTheGreatest: cmon
KimSuhoTheGreatest: u can tell me anything

hansung99: mm ok
hansung99: three things

KimSuhoTheGreatest: number 1?

hansung99: i found long yeowool hairs all over my pyjamas
KimSuhoTheGreatest: number 2?

hansung99: my

hansung99: ajhgakjh

hansung99: my boxers smell like his perfume

KimSuhoTheGreatest: holy fuck

KimSuhoTheGreatest: & wats number 3?

hansung99: well theres this

hansung99: this

KimSuhoTheGreatest: this?

hansung99 sent images (1)!

KimSuhoTheGreatest: thats a bruise

hansung99: are you sure cause

hansung99: that wasnt there before??????

hansung99: and i never bruised by collarbone anywhere

KimSuhoTheGreatest: its jus a bruise calm down

hansung99: like where would i

hansung99: okay

hansung99: sorry i was just

hansung99: im
hansung99: ahhhh

hansung99: hhhhhhh

KimSuhoTheGreatest: cmon hansungie

hansung99: i just feel so dizzy around yeowool lately and i dont know what it is but the thought that something maybe happened makes my heart beat really fast?????

hansung99: its almost as if

hansung99: i WANT something to have happened last night???????

hansung99: yeowool probably just gave me his blanket and let me sleep there thats why i smell like him and the hairs are all over my clothes but

hansung99: its like my mind doesnt wanna believe that

hansung99: i just feel so

hansung99: ashdgaskjhkdSHJDKJKKSJKSDJ

hansung99: you get me????

hansung99: and then last week when yeowool thought i wanted to be sunwoos bff and not his anymore he looked so hurt and it hurt me too but i know he was just hurt because he wants to be my bff again and i

hansung99: almost

hansung99: wanna be more than bffs

hansung99: somehow i

hansung99: do????

hansung99: but why would he ever

hansung99: with me????????

hansung99: i mean im just hansung,,

hansung99: hyung ;((

KimSuhoTheGreatest: omfg u guys

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u drive me insane
yes i really do that scrolling and randomly stopping and picking that as the title come at me and judge all you want

fun fact: i actually wrote this chapter last week but FORGOT TO POST IT YES I'M REALLY THAT DUMB. lmao i forgot i never posted it until my dear pal ramen made me realise how fucking dumb i am and so... here it is now lolol

thanks for reading <3
u kno me so well homie, or: The Master Plan

Chapter Summary

gossipgirl: advice from one gay to another
gossipgirl: next time you lie to me, try not to screw up that badly

KimSuhoTheGreatest: fuckkk

Chapter Notes

it's weekend again and as it turns out, i write this trash way more quickly than expected so
...
i might update more frequently than expected????? idk what to promise
i'm just gonna shut up and let y'all read this in peace lmao

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[new groupchat: yeowool is whipped for hansung and hansung is whipped for yeowool sos]

milf lover added doggy, fake name guy, enemy

enemy: finally a gc without yeowool
enemy: what's with the gc name though
enemy: w tf

milf lover: not good?

fake name guy: way too long

doggy: wTF ARE THESE CHAT NAMES SUHO WHAT ARE YOU DO I N G
enemy: MILF LOVER BRB PU KING

fake name guy: ^

milf lover: can yall jus calm down for a sec ok im

milf lover: this isn't important rn

enemy: i cant take you seriously with that name

milf lover: DO U EVER NOT WHINE PARK BANRYU WE CAN FIGHT LATER OK BUT THIS IS MORE IMPORTANT RN

fake name guy changed the name of the chat to "why even"

doggy changed the name of the chat to "milf lover has to pipe down"

milf lover: GUYS IM SERIOUS ABT THIS

fake name guy changed the name of the chat to "milf lover is serious abt this"

milf lover: LISTEN TO ME

fake name guy changed the name of the chat to "let's listen to the milf lover"

doggy: amen

milf lover: jfc i got some serious tea about yeowool and hansung here okk GU Y S
fake name guy changed the name of the chat to "milf lover is serving the tea"

enemy: what is it

milf lover: so BASICALLY.

milf lover: yeowool has a major crush on hansung

doggy: duh

doggy: i was scared for my life when i was at his house last night, he kept staring me down like he wanted to do some voodoo spell on me

doggy: he was so obviously jealous

doggy: only cause hansung and i are into the same movies

milf lover: omfg u like bee movie

doggy: yeah tbh

fake name guy: DOG BIRD ITS YOUR TIME TO LOG OFF

enemy: ^

enemy: suho continue

milf lover: sO ANYWAY

milf lover: yeowool has a huge crush on hansung & hes jealous cuz hansung seems 2 b really into sunwoo right

enemy: i was gonna ask the other day

enemy: whens your honeymoon lmao
**doggy:** hansung has a crush on me??????????????????

**fake name guy:** who's hansung

**enemy:** gc maknae

**fake name guy:** oh the kawaii kid

**enemy:** yes

**milf lover:** NO thats exactly it though, hansung DOESNT have a crush on sunwoo like i THOUGHT HE DID he literaly jsut messaged me like ogomgkjhasjh he found yeowool hairs on his pyjamas and he smells like yeowool cuz he slept in his bed while sunwoo over here slept on the floor and also

**doggy:** explains why my back hurts lmao

**milf lover:** HE SENT THIS:

*milf lover forwarded images (1)!

**fake name guy:** that's a hickey.

**doggy:** hansung sent this to you?

**milf lover:** yea

**milf lover:** im so shook

**enemy:** holy fuck i didnt expect much here but thats

**enemy:** an actual hickey
enemy: its huge

doggy: when did that happen??

milf lover: LAST NIGHT APPARENTLY YEOWOOL TOTALLY MADE OUT WITH HIM CUZ HANSUNG WAS SUPER DRUNK AND

doggy: they made out while i was passed out on the floor?????

milf lover: YEA THATS WHAT YEOWOOL SAID

doggy: i feel slightly betrayed

fake name guy: okay but whats the point of this gc then
fake name guy: what do we do with this information

milf lover: MY THOUGHTS WERE
milf lover: basically we coud
milf lover: set them up
milf lover: cuz THEY DONT KNOW THEYRE INTO EACH OTHER
milf lover: BUT WE DO
milf lover: U GET ME

enemy: sounds like the worst plan ever

fake name guy: i love it

doggy: cant we just tell yeowool hansungs into him and then theyre happy bfs?
doggy: would save 100% of the evil glares i receive from yeowool

fake name guy: but thats no fun

fake name guy: whats your plan suho

milf lover: how abt

milf lover: we set them up 4 a date

milf lover: i heard the cinema has couple discounts soon B))

enemy: and then what

milf lover: well then we sneak into the cinema and spy ofc

milf lover: they need 2 talk 2 each other more

enemy: i thought they were bffs?

doggy: bISH U THOT
doggy: they were SO AWKWARD AT THE SLEEPOVER
doggy: thank god toy story could save the mood

milf lover: REALLY???????

fake name guy: they probably know somethings going on but neither of them is brave enough to actually commit to a relationship or even make the first step to tell the other they wanna be more than just friends because,, friendzonig sucks man, being rejected is the literal worst,,,

enemy: sounds like youre an experienced man

fake name guy: trust me i am
[private chat: sunwoowoosun – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

sunwoowoosun: question

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ask away fam

sunwoowoosun: two years ago maekjong asked me if i wanted to get coffee after school and i said no i dont like coffee

sunwoowoosun: do you think hes
talking about this

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ASDGSHDDFDJDFDJFDJDFJDDJJDJJD

KimSuhoTheGreatest: TWO YEARS AGOFDJJDJFDJDJ

KimSuhoTheGreatest: SUNWOO U DONE FUCKED UP

KimSuhoTheGreatest: JIDWI WAS INTO U??????????

sunwoowoosun: uh

sunwoowoosun: i was just asking cause he sounded kinda sad there

sunwoowoosun: wait, you think he was into me??!!??!

KimSuhoTheGreatest: OF FUCKING COURSE HE WAS HE ASKED U OUT FOR COFFEE WHY DID U REJECT HIM

sunwoowoosun: oh just

sunwoowoosun: i prefer tea or cold drinks

sunwoowoosun: coffee doesnt sit right in my stomach
KimSuhoTheGreatest: sunwoo.

sunwoowoosun: oh no

sunwoowoosun: periods never mean anything good

KimSuhoTheGreatest: SUNWOO UR SO GODDAMN STUPID DO I RLY HAVE TO SET ALL OF U UP NOW WTFFFFFF

sunwoowoosun: ^^;

---

[groupchat: milf lover is servin the tea]

fake name guy: i guess our best bet it to slowly let them gravitate towards each other in the groupchat and to talk about the couple discount at the cinema so they can join

doggy: sounds good

milf lover: i think itd be most convincing if 2 of us went to the cinema 2

milf lover: like

milf lover: to introduce the discount w/o being like

milf lover: hey yeowool why dont u take hansung ahaahaha

enemy: whys that necessary

milf lover: sunwoo u should introduce it

milf lover: hansung will believe and follow anything u say basically so
**doggy:** wait what

**milf lover:** go ask jidwi out in the gc

**milf lover:** so that the loverbirds can be inspired

**milf lover:** & ask each other out

**fake name guy:** wait,,, but why me

**milf lover:** cuz sunwoo asking out banryu seems ultra fake

**enemy:** as if this whole plan doesn't

**doggy:** suho do we

**doggy:** gotta?

**fake name guy:** ^

**milf lover:** yall are jsut pRETENDING TO DATE MAN STOP PISSING ALL OVER URSELVES ALREADY

*enemy changed milf lover's name to suho*

**enemy:** sry i just couldn't take it anymore

**suho:** k whatever

**suho:** just

**suho:** go do it

**suho:** & try making it a lil credible
doggy: -.-
doggy: k
doggy: but u owe me one

fake name guy: ^^^

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

dat dogbird: so i read theres gonna be a couple discount on cinema tickets soon
dat dogbird: i read theres a discount of 30% if you go in with your bf/gf/whatever
dat dogbird: so thats cool

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: WOW sunwoo so nice of u 2 share that w/ us
the guy she tells u not to worry abt: to all yo lovers out there

banrood: wow cool

maknae: 30% WOOOAHHH THATS A LOT
maknae: THANKS SUNWOO-HYUNG YOURE THE BEST

saltbae: truly :)

dat dogbird: hahaa not problem?
dat dogbird: i mean
dat dogbird: iii
dat dogbird: wanted to go use it myself

maknae: OMG YOU'RE NOT SINGLE????????????????????

dat dogbird: uh

dat dogbird: well like

maknae: OMGGGJJSKFHAKJ YOU HAVE A BOYFRIEND OR A GIRLFRIEND??????

banrood: well that backfired

saltbae: ^

banrood: wait how do you even

dat dogbird: I DON'T have a boyfriend but im

dat dogbird: gonnaaa

dat dogbird: ask someone out!

saltbae: lmao what

jidwi: are you gonna ask me

dat dogbird: YES WOW

dat dogbird: I WAS REALLY GONNA ASK YOU HOW DID YOU KNOW

jidwi: i'm psychic
saltbae: that sounds fake but okay

maknae: YOU TWO?????? WWAHHH
maknae: i never woulda thought ;DD
maknae: BUT IM HAPPY FOR U DONT GET ME WRONG <333

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: im so shook rn
the guy she tells u not to worry abt: sunwoo and jidwi???? what a combo

banrood: power couple

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: ^

saltbae: that sounds fake but o k a y

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: wait why

saltbae: since when do you openly agree with banryu

---

[groupchat: milf lover is servin the tea]

suho: guys i fucked up

enemy: yeah you fucking did that was the fakest shit ever

fake name guy: ^
doggy: ^

enemy: ^

suho: did u just up arrow ur own message

enemy: yes

suho: ok

suho: good

suho: im

suho: so sry

doggy: at least hansung bought it????

fake name guy: that was predictable

suho: yea but wat abt yeowool tho,,,,

suho: FUCK NOW IM STARTING TO USE THS OR UGYL COMMAS TOI I HARE MYSELF

enemy: "I hare myself." – Kim Suho, 2017

fake name guy: okay but hansung totally isnt into sunwoo anymore hes officially happy for me and sunwoo dating

doggy: """"dating""""
fake name guy: pls

doggy: i know i wont get rid of you once youve grown attached so im trying to be careful

fake name guy: wow feelin the love
fake name guy: couple goals

doggy: """couple"""

fake name guy: now that we said it, we actually gotta be a couple, so that yeowool believes our act

---

[private chat: sunwoowoosun - KimSuhoTheGreatest]

sunwoowoosun: what have you done now jidwis getting up his hopes
sunwoowoosun: because i asked him out for a movie and
sunwoowoosun: if we dont go, itll be a confirmation for yeowool that it was fake
sunwoowoosun: if you hadnt fucked up this bad, we wouldve been good not going
sunwoowoosun: but now we gotta prove its "real" and actually go on a date
sunwoowoosun: youre forcing me on an actual real life date with sam maekjong do you even know
sunwoowoosun: what that means im
sunwoowoosun: oh wait
sunwoowoosun: did you
sunwoowoosun: intend this
KimSuhoTheGreatest:

u kno me so well homie

sunwoowoosun: fuc k.

---

[private chat: gossipgirl – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

gossipgirl: advice from one gay to another

gossipgirl: next time you lie to me, try not to screw up that badly

KimSuhoTheGreatest: fuckkk

gossipgirl: i know what's going on, suho

KimSuhoTheGreatest: IM SORRY I SHOUDNT HAVE DONE THIS IM-

gossipgirl: you told sunwoo and jidwi to talk about the couple discount, hoping that banryu would ask YOU out, didn't you?

gossipgirl: you could have asked me, suho

gossipgirl: i know how gay you are for him, you could have trusted me with this ;)
KimSuhoTheGreatest: wow exposed lol

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ill ask u next time promise

---

[groupchat: milf lover is servin the tea]

suho: g u y s

suho: were safe

suho: moving on to part 2 of the Master Plan

suho: ;)

Chapter End Notes

thanks for reading!!

and thanks for my #1 boi hauntinghaunting for providing that rihanna gif <3

have a great weekend!!
pew pew

Chapter Summary

suho: holy fuck whys my heart beating so fast
suho deleted their message "holy fuck whys my heart beating so fast"
suho: nvm that
actual regina george: don't you worry, i screenshotted it ;)

Chapter Notes

who ever said i couldn't update tWICE ON WEEKENDS
i'm busy with life but somehow this fic keeps getting to me and making me write more lmao

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[private chat hansung99 – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

hansung99: hyung

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hansung wtf
KimSuhoTheGreatest: its like 2am wat do u want

hansung99: im sorryyy okay ive just been lying awake

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat do u mean

hansung99: i just cant sleep :((

KimSuhoTheGreatest: go bother smb else then
hansung99: i cannnnntttttt

KimSuhoTheGreatest: y not

hansung99: yeowool cant know about this and sunwoo wouldnt get it
hansung99: and i dont have jidwis number and banryu is rude to me
hansung99: and danse-hyung is sleeping already

KimSuhoTheGreatest: so shud u
KimSuhoTheGreatest: u shud sleep fam

hansung99: please hyung (■ O△O■ ) !!!

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ugh fine
KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat is it

hansung99: so like
hansung99: you talked about the couple discount at the cinema right
hansung99: and i
hansung99: idk
hansung99: i wanna go kinda,,,,,

KimSuhoTheGreatest: who do u wanna take

hansung99: i
hansung99: kinda wanna ask yeowool-hyung but,.....,
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ugly ass commas

hansung99: i think he wouldn't wanna go with me
hansung99: like,,
hansung99: he would think im just asking him as a friend but i kinda wanna not go as friends you get me ahgjdsh

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u crushin on yeowool?

hansung99: it sounds weird when you put it like that shhhjkffkfkfks

KimSuhoTheGreatest: but u do
KimSuhoTheGreatest: u have a crush on him and u wanna ask him out

hansung99: is that weird? (꒪﹏꒪)

KimSuhoTheGreatest: not at all weird hansung
KimSuhoTheGreatest: i think thats cute

hansung99: but hed wanna go as friends right

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hell probs assume thats wat u mean yea

hansung99: wAIT I HAVE AN IDEA

KimSuhoTheGreatest: stop the capslock dude its 2 late 4 caps rn

hansung99: its only half past one hyung (■ˇ ϟ`)
KimSuhoTheGreatest: its tiring to be as awesome as me all day so yea
KimSuhoTheGreatest: im tired

hansung99: u dont wanna hear my idea.........?
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ugh
KimSuhoTheGreatest: k

hansung99: sundwi are going to the cinema right
KimSuhoTheGreatest: whos dat
KimSuhoTheGreatest: o sunwoo and jidwi okok
KimSuhoTheGreatest: im tired ok

hansung99: (▱ □ 申购istribute ▍ ▏ ▒ ▓ ▔)

hansung99: youre so funny suho

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hyung*

hansung99: yeowool came up with that

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ofc he did

hansung99: so my plan is the following

hansung99: asdsJHGDFJH IM SO EXCITED ABOUT IT YEOWOOLS SO GONNA SAY YES TO THIS

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hansung just
hansung99: so sundwi are going and yeowool is totally whipped for them okok we called earlier and he said he never expected those two to get hooked up that easily because he was expecting them to get together slowly but he didnt expect sunwoo to ask jidwi out so easily

hansung99: he was so happy earlier

hansung99: so im gona suggest to yeowool that we can go spying

hansung99: in the cinema u know

KimSuhoTheGreatest: omfg

hansung99: yeowool will be super into this so hell totally wanna go with me!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

KimSuhoTheGreatest: but then

KimSuhoTheGreatest: will it still be a date?

hansung99: yES

hansung99: a SPYING DATE!!!!!!!!!!!! :DDDD

KimSuhoTheGreatest: omfjghdjffjjfjfdjd

hansung99: IKR OMGMMMMMMGGGGGG

KimSuhoTheGreatest: gr8

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ur a genius hansung

KimSuhoTheGreatest: now lemme sleep

hansung99: I LOVE U HYUNG
KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat did i say abt caps

hansung99: i love u hyung*

KimSuhoTheGreatest: better

KimSuhoTheGreatest: luv u 2 bro

hansung99: (.once.)*°*°*

---

[groupchat: milf lover is servin the tea]

suho: its official

suho: hansung has a crush on yeowool

suho: he just texted me

suho: & hes gonna ask out yeowool

suho: bc of the couple discount

suho: hes gonna ask yeowool to spy on sunwoo & jidwi 2gether

suho: so sunwoo & jidwi gotta go see a movie next week so that yeowool & hansung can spy on em

suho: sry guys lol

suho changed the name of the chat to "Master Plan ™"

enemy: why tf are you even still up

suho: none of ur business, asshole

suho: why r U still up huh
enemy: i asked you first

suho: its only like half past 2 so stfu

enemy: whatever

suho: whatever urself

enemy changed suho's name to dickhead

dickhead: ur the dickhead

enemy: have your balls dropped yet

dickhead: yea in ur moms mouth

enemy: you really have no shame do you

dickhead: at least i have balls

dickhead: contrary to u, park baSTARD

dickhead changed their name to "master suho"

enemy: go die in the mud, i'm going to sleep

master suho: the fuck u are

master suho: as IF ur going to sleep
master suho: banryu

master suho: BANRYU

master suho: u fucker

master suho: did u actually go to sleep

master suho: leaving me alone what a fucking

master suho: bastard

master suho: im GLAD UR GONE

master suho: rly fucking glad

master suho: finally hes gona

master suho: the motherfu c k er

---

[private chat: McJong – sunwoowoosun]

McJong: i think suho has a crush on banryu

McJong: hes been acting so fucking weird in the gc

sunwoowoosun: ^

McJong: plus he didnt even sound unhappy about the recent developments

sunwoowoosun: ^

McJong: anyway i think he has a crush on him

McJong: what do you think?

sunwoowoosun: ^
McJong: wow you're really the worst fake boyfriend ever

sunwoowoosun: """"boyfriend"""

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

dat dogbird: what's everyone doing on this sunny sunday

saltbae: was that supposed to be a pun

dat dogbird: actually

saltbae: am i supposed to laugh

dat dogbird: I JUST WANTED TO ASK OKAY

maknae: homework (╯°□°）╯︵ (^ ^)的优点

banrood: ^

banrood: minus the weird face

banrood: emoji or whatever

maknae: it's called a kaomoji! :3

maknae: it's japanese and it means
banrood: yeaaah i dont actually give a shit

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: cut it out, asshole

saltbae: suho

the guy she tells u not to worry abt: wat

saltbae: why is your username still so long

maknae changed the guy she tells u not to worry abt's name to soccer champion

banrood: okay thats just a flat lie

banrood: not even trying to be mean m

soccer champion: lmao

saltbae: suho does suck at soccer

saltbae: what are you good at huh

saltbae: kim suho whass good

dat dogbird: omfG

soccer champion: IM GOOD AT A LOTTA THINGS OKAY

banrood changed soccer champion's name to overwatch champion

overwatch champion: wow shook
[groupchat: MAJOR SOS]

suhoe: so did banryu just lowkey compliment me

actual regina george: yup

gaysung: yeah he did

suhoe: holy fuck whys my heart beating so fast

suhoe deleted their message "holy fuck whys my heart beating so fast"

suhoe: nvm that

actual regina george: don't you worry, i screenshotted it

gaysung: OMSFHHJDJDASGDSJJ

suhoe: & this is why i shud just stop messaging u guys

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

dat dogbird: so anyway, going back to my original question:
**dat dogbird:** i'm gonna go see a movie tonight

**jidwi:** havent you forgotten something ;)

**dat dogbird:** haha no i was just gonna say

**dat dogbird:** dear jidwi, would you care to join me on my trip tonight?

**maknae:** aawwww you guys are SO CUTE

**jidwi:** i would love to, dear sunwoo

**saltbae:** am i sensing a date ;)

**dat dogbird:** hahaha

**jidwi:** it's a date yes!! :3c

**dat dogbird:** ha ha ha

**banrood:** cute

**overwatch champion:** im back i have recovered

**overwatch champion:** fuck wrong gc

**overwatch champion:** nvm anyway

**overwatch champion:** sunwoo and jidwi ur going 2nite?? o.o

**dat dogbird:** ye
saltbae: good ;)

dat dogbird: ............why

saltbae: just because ;)

jidwi: yeowool youre cool but

jidwi: youre really weird tbh

overwatch champion: omfg

saltbae: jidwi youre weird but

saltbae: yeah.

overwatch champion: lmao burrrrn

dat dogbird: 

jidwi: holy fuck i feel embarassed to be going out with you

---
[private chat: hansung99 – gossipgirl]

**hansung99**: hyung i have a brilliant idea

**gossipgirl**: shoot

**hansung99**: pew pew

**hansung99**: hahaha just kidding :DD

**hansung99**: so since sundwi are going out tonight i thought we should 10/10 look out that they don’t get into trouble right

**gossipgirl**: do you mean what i think you mean

**hansung99**: hehe what do you mean????

**gossipgirl**: oh hansung<3

**hansung99**: im confused :DD ?????

**gossipgirl**: do you mean we should go spy on sundwi while they're on their date?

**hansung99**: YES

**hansung99**: lol how did you read my mind??????

**gossipgirl**: magic ;)

**hansung99**: :0
gossipgirl: <3

hansung99: <33

gossipgirl: <333

hansung99: <3333333333333333333333333333

gossipgirl: alright you won

hansung99: hehehe :DD

gossipgirl: i'll text you when i'm on my way to the cinema, then we can meet up

gossipgirl: i'll find out when sundwi's film begins, i'll get us tickets and i'll text you

hansung99: wow

hansung99: you're a great hyung ^^- <33
---

[private chat: gossipgirl – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

gossipgirl: hansung is so pure why am i crying

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ur crying cuz hes so pure

gossipgirl: right

gossipgirl: i love him so much
gossipgirl: i'm so afraid of breaking him

gossipgirl: i'm afraid i'll intimidate him and he'll put up his walls again

gossipgirl: you know how he is

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hey but maybe hes ready

KimSuhoTheGreatest: if u want to take a first step, do it

gossipgirl: no suho

gossipgirl: i've already done enough damage

---

[private chat: gossipgirl – hansung99]

gossipgirl: no problem

gossipgirl: anything for my bff<33

---

[private chat: hansung99 – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

hansung99: I ALMOST HAD HIM

KimSuhoTheGreatest: sighhhhh what did say

hansung99: i asked him out so "" spy on sundwi"" aka for the cinema date like i said right and he was all <33333 yes!!! and my heart was beating soooooo fast because yeowool actually AGREED TO A DATE WITH ME????????? HANSUNG???????? A DUMB SLOW POTATOHEAD??????????
KimSuhoTheGreatest: hey ur not dumb

hansung99: but then ofc he called me his bff and ofc he doesn't wanna see this as a date
hansung99: its just a friend date
hansung99: just two friends spying on sundwi thats all this is and he'll think i'm super weird if i ask further
hansung99: he obviously doesnt want this to be a date or he wouldnt have called me that

KimSuhoTheGreatest: but what if he didnt mean that

hansung99: stop trying to keep my hopes up, suho, i know yeowool well and everything he does has a meaning

KimSuhoTheGreatest: well
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ur not wrong

hansung99: its okay
hansung99: ill enjoy my time with him
hansung99: well have fun
hansung99: :')

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wear ur favourite shirt for him, hansung
KimSuhoTheGreatest: hyung is crossing his fingers

hansung99: :'(

Chapter End Notes

the slow burn and pining is real i relate to hansung's suffering
hope this second update gave you enough strength to make it through next week :3
thanks for reading!!
i strongly believe in park banryu's homosexuality

Chapter Summary

hansung99: DKJFHDE"RIGIJB§LBBWDBNEK
hansung99: JHFGBNBW§BQBQJKKQKKUEGWJHDKJDHKJGHFGADBJWB
hansung99: QIUG§R§U"HG§QBNRDNJHUQI/T$"P(IU!ZQEDBEOI"IIP$AIW(/IE
gossipgirl: SAME

Chapter Notes

it's saturday and i hope you guys had a good, great, or at least survivable week :3
this chapter is wild lemme tell ya
enjoy~

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[groupchat: sudanwool]

dance: so i have a question

KimSuhoTheGreatest: huh

dance: wait
dance: is yeowool in this chat

agent 69: i am here!
agent 69: i am queer!

KimSuhoTheGreatest: tmi
agent 69: ;)

dance added hansung's prophet to the chat

generate 69: is this sunwoo

dance: sure is

hansung's prophet: okay?

hansung's prophet: why am i in here?

dance: because

dance: i have something i'd like to discuss

KimSuhoTheGreatest: o

KimSuhoTheGreatest: go ahead bro

dance: so

dance: last night someone from an unknown number sent me this picture, saying suho sent it to them

dance forwarded images (1)

hansung's prophet: suho what the

KimSuhoTheGreatest: HANSUNG SENT THIS TO ME OK

dance: i know thats exactly why were here
dance: who

dance: did this

dance: i just wanna talk ;)

KimSuhoTheGreatest: o fuck

hansung's prophet: i slept on the floor that night i didn't do anything!!

KimSuhoTheGreatest: PLUS I WASNT EVEN THERE OK I DIDNT DO IT BELIEVE ME DANSE

dance: hyung*

dance: so who was it

dance: you know i dont like playing games

agent 69: ................................. i did

dance: i knew it

agent 69: i'm sorry hyung i didn't mean for this to happen but hansung was drunk and wouldn't get off me and so

dance: so you had to suck on his neck for a solid minute????????????????

dance: sounds logical

agent 69: please don't be angry

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hyung im sure yeowool really didnt mean it
dance: somehow thats even worse

dance: you gave him a hickey and didnt even mean it????????????

agent 69: nO

agent 69: that' not it either

dance: yeowool this is serious

dance: hansung thinks its a BRUISE

dance: whoever put that thought into his head

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ..................... i did

dance: WHAT THE FUCK????????????

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i thought itd be better if he didnt know

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hes still such a baby

agent 69: he's turning 17 soon

dance: hes not a baby anymore suho

dance: he may be pure and innocent and kind to everyone around

dance: but he KNOWS what a hickey is and he WILL understand you if you explain it to him

dance: whereas if you LIE TO HIM

dance: you'll confuse him endlessly until he's crying at night because his anxiety's not letting him fall asleep

agent 69: he cries at night?

dance: he cries very easily yeah
dance: i hear him sometimes

dance: i mean his bedroom is right next door from mine so

dance: yeah

KimSuhoTheGreatest: oh god im so sry

KimSuhoTheGreatest: what have i done

hansung's prophet: this is all such a mess i wish i'd known

dance: well

dance: theres no way we can change the past now

dance: the only thing we can do is be there for him and show him were his friends

dance: brother in my case

KimSuhoTheGreatest: he texted me rly late last night & i talked him through it so hed go to sleep again

dance: thanks suho

agent 69: and i'm gonna meet up with him tonight

dance: thanks yeowool

hansung's prophet: yeah about that... i wish i could come, but i have a movie date tonight, sorry

dance: dw its cool

dance: just make sure hes happy okay?

dance: thats all im asking for
dance: hearing him cry makes my heart ache

agent 69: ^^^

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ^^^

hansung's prophet: ^^^

hansung's prophet: and i havent even heard him cry before

dance: thanks guys

dance: i knew i could solve this one with you

dance: talking lifted a weight off my shoulders

KimSuhoTheGreatest: np

KimSuhoTheGreatest: any time bro

agent 69: ^

hansung's prophet: anything for hansung's happiness!

---

[private chat: KimSuhoTheGreatest – gossipgirl]

gossipgirl: suddenly i feel anxious about meeting hansung tonight

KimSuhoTheGreatest: right

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat r u guys even doing
KimSuhoTheGreatest: hansung told me something abt spying??

gossipgirl: lmao has he already spilled the tea on you

gossipgirl: this boy smh

gossipgirl: yeah we're gonna spy on sundwi at the cinema

gossipgirl: sunwoo and jidwi*

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ah i kno i kno

KimSuhoTheGreatest: from wat ive heard hes rly lookin forward 2 it

gossipgirl: is he?

gossipgirl: sighhhhhh i'm afraid of something going wrong

  gossipgirl: what if he brings up the hickey and i suddenly don't know what to say and then he'll know that i have a crush on him and he'll be super repelled because i wanna be more than friends and we can't be friends anymore and he'll cry again at night and danse-hyung will be super mad at me

KimSuhoTheGreatest: damn son ur rly not feelin urself today are u

gossipgirl: no today is............ not good yeah

KimSuhoTheGreatest: meh

KimSuhoTheGreatest: well

KimSuhoTheGreatest: all i can tell u is

KimSuhoTheGreatest: dw

KimSuhoTheGreatest: just dont worry abt it 2 much ok?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: itll all go well, u guys are bffs and ur just there to spy on sundwi right

KimSuhoTheGreatest: its not a date or anything
gossipgirl: right, right

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wear ur favourite shirt for him, yeowool
KimSuhoTheGreatest: hyung is crossing his fingers

gossipgirl: sometimes you're really not as dumb as you seem, suho

KimSuhoTheGreatest: lmao thx????

gossipgirl: no thank you suho

gossipgirl: thank you

---

[private chat: sunwoowoosun – McJong]

McJong: 6:15pm at the theatre?

sunwoowoosun: sounds good

McJong: make sure to bring enough cash to buy me popcorn

sunwoowoosun: wtf?

McJong: you heard me

---
gossipgirl: let’s meet at 6

gossipgirl: we’ll have enough time to talk our plans through and get in position

hansung99: formation*

gossipgirl: or better yet:

hansung99: I KNEW YOUD HAVE MY BACK HYUNG

gossipgirl: always ;)

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]
jidwi: ready for tonight~

**overwatch champion:** aW JIDWI HOLY SHIT

**dat dogbird:** awww i cant wait!

**saltbae:** damn that's really cute

*banrood changed jidwi's name to boyfriend goals*

**boyfriend goals:** thanks c:

---

[private chat: KimSuhoTheGreatest – gossipgirl]

**KimSuhoTheGreatest:** so banryus gay

**gossipgirl:** obviously

**KimSuhoTheGreatest:** otherwise he woudnt have changed jidwis name to that right
KimSuhoTheGreatest: or am i delusional

gossipgirl: i strongly believe in park banryu's homosexuality

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wow
KimSuhoTheGreatest: good

KimSuhoTheGreatest deleted their message "good"

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i didnt just say that

gossipgirl: ;)

---

[private chat: hansung99 – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

KimSuhoTheGreatest: so hows everything comin down

hansung99: GOOD

hansung99: IM JUST GETTING READY AND OMW TO MEET YEOWOOL

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u doing good?

hansung99: YES JUST IN A HURRY

KimSuhoTheGreatest: why lmao
hansung99: I HAD TO FINISH THE NEW EPISODE OF SPONGEBOB AND WERE MEETING AT SIX AND ITS ALREADY 5:30

KimSuhoTheGreatest: damn son u better dash

hansung99: I KNOW ID LOVE TO KEEP TALKING TO U BUT

KimSuhoTheGreatest: omg hansung

hansung99: :DD

---

[groupchat: Master Plan ™]

master suho: so listen up kids

master suho: part 2 of the Master Plan is the following

master suho: i found out yeowool & hansung r gunna meet at 6

master suho: sundwi r coming in when

fake name guy: 6:15

master suho: perf
master suho: r u free 2night banryu

enemy: why

master suho: cuz were gunna go spy on yeosung

doggy: who

master suho: yeowool & hansung

enemy: do i gotta

master suho: ofc u gotta

master suho: im already omw dont let me down now bro

enemy: i'm not your bro

master suho: cmon man

master suho: ill be at ur house in 5

fake name guy: holy shit that escalated quickly

doggy: ^

master suho: BLAZE IT FAM

enemy: you dont even smoke
[private chat: gossipgirl – hansung99]

hansung99: its 6:19 and sunwoo still isn't here lolol

gossipgirl: you on your position?

hansung99: im exactly where you told me to stay hyung

gossipgirl: good

gossipgirl: jidwi looks so impatient

gossipgirl: but cute with those roses doesn't he

hansung99: u look cuter with ur shirt

gossipgirl: awww girl you're too sweet<33

hansung99: hehe :DD

gossipgirl: oh hey here he comes

gossipgirl: about time lmao

hansung99: OMG HE PARTED HIS HAIW WTF SUNWWO LOOKS SO MUCH DIFFERNET SUDDNELY I ALMOST DIDN'T RECOGNISE HIM

---

[groupchat: Master Plan ™]
master suho: question

master suho: WHY THE FUCK DID U PART UR HAIR SUNWOO HOLY FUCKING SHIT IM LOSING IT OVER HERE IM TRYING SO HARD NOT TO LAUGH BANRYU HAS TO PHYSICALLY HOLD HOLD ME

fake name guy: stop spamming us were on a date

doggy: """"date"""

doggy: lol jidwi smacked me for that

---

[private chat: gossipgirl – hansung99]

hansung99: DID YOU SEE THAT LIL SMACK THAT WASBDSO CUTE IM DIYNGDJFD

gossipgirl: who do you think tops in sundwi

hansung99: JIDIW MSOT DEF LOOK AT THE WAY HE HUGGED SUNWOO AND HE BROGZZT THE ROSES AND SUNWOO IS SO SHY AND CUTE I NEBER THOUGHT HE COILD BE LIKE THIS

gossipgirl: and the way jidwi totally checked out his ass when sunwoo went in

gossipgirl: okay we gotta move carefully so we get in there without them seeing us

gossipgirl: you go first i’m right behind you

---

[groupchat: Master Plan ™]
fake name guy: oh god hansungs so obvious i totally just saw him

master suho: did he see u seeing him

fake name guy: dont think so
fake name guy: the movies starting were on our seats

doggy: he means the commercials are starting

fake name guy: exactly
fake name guy: i love the commercials

master suho: were slowly following yeosung inside

---

[private chat: hansung99 – gossipgirl]

hansung99: what a shame we cant sit together and actually enjoy the film :((

gossipgirl: true true

gossipgirl: but sundwi are fun to watch too right? ;)

hansung99: THEYRE SO CUTE IMF DYING OVER HERE YOU SHOULD SEE ME RN HYUNG

gossipgirl: i can see you
gossipgirl: you're behind that last seat in the upper aisle

hansung99: oh

hansung99: hopefully sundwi can't see me hehe

gossipgirl: jeez
gossipgirl: i knew they were old friends but i didn't know
gossipgirl: oh

gossipgirl: holy
gossipgirl: that
gossipgirl: did you just
gossipgirl: see that omfg
gossipgirl: DID YOU
gossipgirl: ARE YOU SEEING THIS

hansung99: OHSAGFAKJSJHSSJJSDJSKFKFSJFH

hansung99: asdgjhjlfHAGSFGLGLFWKJKFKKSKJAKFJHKJN"Z(="!

---

[groupchat: Master Plan ™]

master suho: we can't see u guys were hiding from slightly off to the side and

master suho: yeowool is typing agitatedly

master suho: & hansung just squeaked

master suho: wats happening

master suho: seriously

master suho: cmon tell us
master suho: u seriously gunna cut us off

master suho: cmon

master suho: were in this together

master suho: hansungs going bananas over here WHATS GOING ON

master suho: banryus tryna get closer 2 the scene

master suho: motherfuckers at least read my texts

---

[private chat: gossipgirl - hansung99]

hansung99: HAHJSDHSAKFJHSQUIFJSLKDVLJLEH

hansung99: ASZFGJKFHJHFKLDSFLKJWHWEFLWNE

hansung99: ASFHJKFEO$OAJHSDHJSJKNVNNNFNF

hansung99: DKJFHDE"RIGIJB§LBBWDBNEK

hansung99: JHFGJBNBW$BQBQJKKKKUEGJWJHDKJDKJGHFGADBWB

hansung99: QIUG$R$U"HG$QBNRDNJHUQI/T$"P{IU!ZQEDBEOI"IIP$AIW/IE

gossipgirl: SAME

gossipgirl: THEYRE NOT EVEN

gossipgirl: LIKE

gossipgirl: HOLY SHITTT

hansung99: WAIT WHERE ARE THEY GOING

gossipgirl: NOOOOOOOOOOOOO I WAS TRYING TO TAKE PICTURES AND NOW THIS

gossipgirl: WHERE ARE THEY GOING WTFWTFWTF
hansung99: THEY JUST GOT UP AND LEFT THE
hansung99: IS THIS
hansung99: THE WAY TO THE BATHROOMS
hansung99: HYUNG
hansung99: WHATS HAPPEINGS
hansung99: WASFEJ WHATVDHJEHEJEJ

---

[groupchat: Master Plan ™]

master suho: WHERE TF DO U THINK UR GOING
master suho: U CNT JUST GET UP AND FUCKING WALK OUTT A THERE LIKE ITS NOTHING
master suho: WAT R WE SUPPOSED TO DO NOW WTFSDFSFH
master suho: DONT U FUCIGN DARE
master suho: JUST LEAVING ME ON READ WHGHFWK I THOUGTH WE WEEER BROS
master suho: WEHERE R U GOING WTFJHF AT LEAST JUST ANSWRR MY
master suho: TXTTES

enemy: where are you going

fake name guy: none of ur business ;)

master suho: ASFJASFJHGKAJJJDJDJDJDFJJFJDJDFDJDFDJDFDJFJ
thanks for reading!!! :) i love cliffhangers and i know y'all don't!!!! :) i love being mean hahaha!!! :)) feel free to yell at me!!!! :) or drag me in the comment section!!! :))
an interesting turn of events

Chapter Summary

overwatch champion: man u suck
dat dogbird: yes he does
dat dogbird: a lot
boyfriend goals: ;)))

Chapter Notes

lets make this whole thing a bit more mature, shall we? (°_°)

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

overwatch champion: sunwoo jidwi................ how was the date?
overwatch champion: hello?

saltbae: it's been thirty minutes since jidwi read the messages and it's a very not busy saturday night, this is highly suspicious

banrood: ^

---

[private chat: KimSuhoTheGreatest – gossipgirl]

KimSuhoTheGreatest: how did spying go?
gossipgirl: i have tea but no receipts

KimSuhoTheGreatest: tragic

gossipgirl: ^

gossipgirl: so basically sundwi aren't enemies like i thought

gossipgirl: basically hansung and i got there and they were holding hands

gossipgirl: and then the film started and they were suddenly making out?

gossipgirl: hansung nearly fainted i swear

KimSuhoTheGreatest: THEY MADE OUT????????????????????

gossipgirl: sadly i couldn't get a good picture

gossipgirl: not that i didn't try but

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ofc

gossipgirl: since the lights are usually off in theatres, none of the pictures are anything but black

gossipgirl: and after a few minutes they got up and left the room

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ????????????

gossipgirl: ^

gossipgirl: they didn't even come back

gossipgirl: hansung and i waited in the cinema until the film was over and they never came back

gossipgirl: we tried so hard not to lose our shit the tension was Real gurl

KimSuhoTheGreatest: betcha they hooked up in the bathrooms lmao
gossipgirl: nah

gossipgirl: jidwi doesn't seem like the type who would do that

KimSuhoTheGreatest: lmao yeowool i was joking its their first date bro

gossipgirl: nono, they definitely hooked up

gossipgirl: they just went home, that's all i meant

KimSuhoTheGreatest: holy fuck

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u think thyere legit?

gossipgirl: i know they are

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ok ???? & now

gossipgirl: what do you mean and now

KimSuhoTheGreatest: r yall still out tryna hunt down sundwi

gossipgirl: no hansung went home and i'm at a cafe because of the free wifi

gossipgirl: we had some coffee after the film

KimSuhoTheGreatest: aw das cute

gossipgirl: ;)

gossipgirl: betcha i treated him and he got all blushy

gossipgirl: i love him so much somebody save me
KimSuhoTheGreatest: hansung will

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hes the only 1 who can save u

gossipgirl: psh

gossipgirl: you smooth motherfucker

KimSuhoTheGreatest: lmao

---

[private chat: hansung99 – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yo how was sundwi

hansung99: SUNDWI MADE OUT AT THE CINEMA AND WE THINK THEY HOOKED UP IN THE BATHROOM OR MAYBE AT JIDWIS BECAUSE THEY JSUT LEFT THE THEATRE AND NEVER CAME BACK AND THEN YEOWOOL-HYUNG TREATED ME TO COFFEE AND I ALMOST DIED HE WAS SO PERFECT AND HE WAS WEARING THAT V-NECK SHIRT THAT ALWAYS MAKES ME ALL DIZZY WHEN I LOOK AT HIM AND I ALMOST SPILLED MY COFFEE ONTO MY FAVOURITE SHIRT BUT HE JSUT LAUGHED AND TOLD ME IM CUTE?????????????????????????

hansung99: U THINK HES INTO ME????????????????????????????????????????????????????

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wow damn

KimSuhoTheGreatest: thats

KimSuhoTheGreatest: a lotta caps

hansung99: sorry heehee <3

hansung99: i'm just sooooooooooo excited !!!!!!!!!!!
KimSuhoTheGreatest: u home and good?

hansung99: YES

hansung99: yeowool told me im cute now i can die in happiness

KimSuhoTheGreatest: did u tell him u think hes cute too?

hansung99: I COULDN'T I ALMOST DROPPED MY CUP WHEN HE SAID IT AND THEN I WOULDEV SPILLED EVEN MORE COFFEE?????????????????????

KimSuhoTheGreatest: k tru

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i bet hed love hearing it tho

hansung99: ashgdfagsgdahskjhAGHSDFHSGDJGA

hansung99: danse-hyung told me i need to sleep now ._.

KimSuhoTheGreatest: gn lil bro

KimSuhoTheGreatest: sleep well

hansung99: GOODNIGHT <3333333

---

[groupchat: Master Plan ™]

fake name guy: yeowool and hansung believe that it was a real date, right?

master suho: yea they do

master suho: maybE CUZ U GUYS ACTUALLY MADE OUT?????????????????????????
master suho: u couda told us yknow

master suho: wouda saved a lotta talking beforehand

enemy: ^

doggy: somehow i am not sorry

fake name guy: look whos agreeing with suho now all of a sudden
fake name guy: what an interesting turn of events

enemy deleted their message "^"!

master suho: huh
master suho: who agreed w/ who

enemy: forget it

fake name guy: :3

---

*next day*

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

boyfriend goals:
boyfriend goals: i guess you could say we got home safely last night

boyfriend goals: うぐ

maknae: omggg thats sunwoo!!!!! :0

maknae: ARE YOU GUYS DATING NOW??????

boyfriend goals: yes we are

saltbae: i knew you were a good addition to this groupchat ;)

overwatch champion: goddamnit jidwi u coulda texted me abt this last night

boyfriend goals: when?

overwatch champion: when i asked u how the date was?????????????

overwatch champion: and u left me on read?????????????

overwatch champion: that ring any bells????????????????????????
**boyfriend goals:** well you must understand

**boyfriend goals:** i was busy

**saltbae:** hear hear

**overwatch champion:** man u suck

**dat dogbird:** yes he does

**dat dogbird:** a lot

**boyfriend goals:** ;)))

![THE THIRST IS REAL](image)

**saltbae:**

**saltbae:** living tho, don't get me wrong

**saltbae:** keep it up guys ;) 

**boyfriend goals:** (°﹏°)

**maknae:** i dont get it 「(´ω` )」?

**overwatch champion:** im just pissed we had to wait ages for u guys and u didnt even text us
saltbae: wait?

saltbae: and who's "we"?

overwatch champion: ugh wrong gc

overwatch champion: i dont give a fuck anymore bro

overwatch champion: just let me have my lazy sunday ok

saltbae: suspicious.................. ;)

boyfriend goals: did you get home safe, love?

dat dogbird: yep

dat dogbird: your roses are in a vase dw

boyfriend goals: good boy ;)
**saltbae:** oOHOHohohohoHOHoho

**maknae:** i think its sooooooo cute you brought him roses for your first date!!!!!!!!! and then you just started dating right away!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! i think its amazing how well you clicked im so happy for you GUYSSSSS<33

**dat dogbird:** thanks hansung!

**banrood:** ugh damn all those bed pictures

**banrood:** theyre pr cool tbh

**banrood:** not gonna lie jidwi i thought you were such a weird guy but youre actually just like your chatname

**banrood:** i was right

**boyfriend goals:** thanks banryu~

---

[private chat: gossipgirl – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

**KimSuhoTheGreatest:** u think im wrong assuming that banryu wants smb 2 give him flowers like jidwi did for sunwoo

**gossipgirl:** i can't guarantee you banryu will be 100% hyped about flowers, but i'm pretty sure i'm right assuming he's a bottom

**KimSuhoTheGreatest:** wait wat do u

**KimSuhoTheGreatest:** o

**KimSuhoTheGreatest:** u mean like
KimSuhoTheGreatest: like

gossipgirl: yes

KimSuhoTheGreatest: oh
KimSuhoTheGreatest: oh

gossipgirl: yes ;)

---

[private chat: KimSuhoTheGreatest – RyuBanPark]

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yo

RyuBanPark: yo?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: just
KimSuhoTheGreatest: hey
KimSuhoTheGreatest: hi
KimSuhoTheGreatest: waddup

RyuBanPark: ?????????
RyuBanPark: thats not how it usually goes

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat dya mean

RyuBanPark: you haven't come to tell me i'm an asshole and i should go fuck myself?
KimSuhoTheGreatest: nah
KimSuhoTheGreatest: not rn

RyuBanPark: wow okay
RyuBanPark: so that's new
RyuBanPark: :D

KimSuhoTheGreatest: scary

RyuBanPark: sorry i've never tried using emojis
RyuBanPark: it feels wrong

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea
KimSuhoTheGreatest: anyway
KimSuhoTheGreatest: wuu2

RyuBanPark: what

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ugh
KimSuhoTheGreatest: what u up 2

RyuBanPark: ah
RyuBanPark: nothing much, just had lunch

KimSuhoTheGreatest: mm ok

RyuBanPark: and you?
KimSuhoTheGreatest: im

KimSuhoTheGreatest: actually........

KimSuhoTheGreatest: just gettin ready to........... play....... 

RyuBanPark: what

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u wanna see?

RyuBanPark: iiiii am suddenly not sure anymore

KimSuhoTheGreatest: heard u like bed pics.......... 

RyuBanPark: did i say that?

RyuBanPark: oh yeah right i did

RyuBanPark: youre right i said that
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ready to play~

RyuBanPark: why did i know you'd have a nike logo as your desktop wallpaper lol

KimSuhoTheGreatest: is my wallpaper rly the only interesting thing abt this pic

RyuBanPark: no of course not i'm just trying to

KimSuhoTheGreatest: to?

RyuBanPark: nvm

RyuBanPark: i dont know what i'm doing

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ;)}
RyuBanPark: lol sorry i don't really know how to
RyuBanPark: do this kinda thing
RyuBanPark: those boxers sure look comfy lol

KimSuhoTheGreatest: theyre not actually my boxers
KimSuhoTheGreatest: but ofc u can see my boxers if u wanna :)

RyuBanPark: omg

KimSuhoTheGreatest: 

RyuBanPark: lmao that's just the waistband man

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wow thirsty
KimSuhoTheGreatest: i like it~

RyuBanPark: yeah?

RyuBanPark: also those are some nice abs u got going there lol

KimSuhoTheGreatest: thx

KimSuhoTheGreatest: im at the gym every day of the week except sundays & wednesdays & fridays

RyuBanPark: woah

RyuBanPark: that's a lot

RyuBanPark: i work out a lot too

KimSuhoTheGreatest: oh yea?

RyuBanPark: everyday except sundays
KimSuhoTheGreatest: actually i do go 2 the gym most fridays & wednesdays just saying

RyuBanPark: i’m more about arms ygm?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea

KimSuhoTheGreatest: arms are gr8

RyuBanPark: those grey shorts look really good on you

RyuBanPark: i mean with your tan and all

RyuBanPark: good work

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u like them?

RyuBanPark: yeah lol
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ;)

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i took them off

KimSuhoTheGreatest: im only in boxers now

KimSuhoTheGreatest: can put them back on tho if u like

RyuBanPark: yeah?

RyuBanPark: i took my shorts off long ago.....
RyuBanPark: like i said

RyuBanPark: i work out a lot, too ^^

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i can see that

RyuBanPark: show me your shorts again

KimSuhoTheGreatest: k
KimSuhoTheGreatest: now u go

RyuBanPark: okay

KimSuhoTheGreatest:

RyuBanPark: damn you're actually

RyuBanPark: well hung

RyuBanPark: if i may say so
KimSuhoTheGreatest: lmao

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u dont exactly look bad either

KimSuhoTheGreatest: bro

RyuBanPark: right bro

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i bet i'm bigger tho

RyuBanPark: you bet?

RyuBanPark: how can you be so sure lol

KimSuhoTheGreatest: gtg

RyuBanPark: oh okay

RyuBanPark: just chicken out of the situation it's okay

RyuBanPark: you know

RyuBanPark: it's not a shame to have a smaller cock, suho

RyuBanPark: all cool

KimSuhoTheGreatest: but i dont tho

RyuBanPark: oh yeah?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: y e a

RyuBanPark: well prove it ;)}
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ah

KimSuhoTheGreatest: fuck it

KimSuhoTheGreatest sent images (1)!

---

[private chat: KimSuhoTheGreatest – gossipgirl]

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i have sinned

gossipgirl: omfg what

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yeowool i

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i might have just made the biggest mistake in my whole career as a male human

gossipgirl: don't tell me you just sent park banryu a dickpic

KimSuhoTheGreatest: uhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh

KimSuhoTheGreatest: well

gossipgirl: o h s w e e t j e s u s

Chapter End Notes

loooooooool there we go i hope you enjoyed those pictures hehe (credit to their rightful owners ofc ofc i dont own anything)
thanks to my dear pal ramen for giving me the sexting ideas ur the best B)

love you and have a great sunday!! <3
Chapter Summary

suhoe: it’s not like we were sexting or anything

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

**boyfriend goals**: i will pull each of your hairs out with tweezers and boil you alive if you don’t stop

saltbae: wow kinky

saltbae: ?

**boyfriend goals**: FUCK

**boyfriend goals**: this was meant for another chat ahahhaah don’t worry you guys

**boyfriend goals**: :3

**dat dogbird**: im suddenly questioning why i started dating you

**overwatch champion**: holy fuk jidwi tweezers?????

**overwatch champion**: & that on a monday????????

**overwatch champion**: dats whack bro

**boyfriend goals**: hey suho you know what’s even more "whack"? having you call me bro all the fucking time

saltbae: T
dat dogbird: ok kids i take back my words MARRY ME MAEKJONG

maknae: "marry me maekjong" sounds like the title of a cheap kdrama lololol

saltbae: ^

boyfriend goals: <3333 @ dogbird

banrood: does anyone know what page our math hw is on

saltbae: i know a lot of things ;)

maknae: T

saltbae: omg hansung XD

banrood: just. tell me

saltbae: what's my gain ;)

banrood: i'm so tired of ur games holy shit

saltbae: i thought you were so into gaming these days....... suho told me..... a lot about you two.........

dat dogbird: legit?

overwatch champion: I DID FUCKING W HA T????????????????????????????????????????????????????? I NEVER SAID
boyfriend goals: you turned that around so nicely, yeowool

boyfriend goals: kudos to you, i'm impressed

overwatch champion: wHaT The fUck??!!??????!

saltbae: ;)

banrood: i rly just

banrood: need the math hw rn

boyfriend goals: banryu

boyfriend goals: your texting style became curiously similar to suho's for someone who supposedly doesn't talk to suho

boyfriend goals: just leaving that here

saltbae: TABLE SERVED, TEA POURED.

maknae:

banrood: wtf i feel so attacked
overwatch champion: can i leave this gc

saltbae: the only thing you should leave is that damn closet you're in, suho

dat dogbird:

maknae: awww sunwoo youre joining me<33
maknae: so cute

dat dogbird: heh yes

boyfriend goals: hansung go praise your own boyfriend

overwatch champion: the amount of salt rn im shook

saltbae: damn jidwi you're good

maknae: hahaha but im single??????? :DD

---

[groupchat: MAJOR SOS]
suhoe: ok wtf so suddenly im gay just because i play overwatch with banryu?????????????????????????????????????? who made this rule

gaysung: whenever i get a notification from this chat it's always suho flipping his shit

gaysung: (and i'm kinda living)

actual regina george: ^^^

suhoe: PLS

gaysung: lolol the gc name still applies

gaysung: what exactly is your problem suho

suhoe: JUST

suhoe: EVERYONE COMIN AT ME AND BANRYU IN THE GC

suhoe: not that i mind people yelling @ banryu ok the fucker deserves a serious beating

actual regina george: oh, does he now? ;)

suhoe: yEOWOOL WTZWFghsJdjFFkKFkKFkFkJFjF

suhoe: U NEED JESUS

actual regina george: oh hell yeah i need jesus ;)
actual regina george: um hansung,,,,,

suho: i dont get it

actual regina george: no offense i mean he's cute but who..... is he

gaysung: YOU GUYS DONT KNOW SEVENTEEN????????????????????
gaysung: g U y s
gaysung: BUNCH OF UNEDUCATED STUMPS

actual regina george: jeez

actual regina george: when hansung gets mad

suho: *hides*

gaysung changed the name of the chat to MAJOR SMH

suho: k but can we talk abt this

actual regina george: you mean your undying, closeted love for park banryu? with pleasure
suhoe: i mean just

suhoe: i

suhoe: rly dont kno wat i did to deserve this

suhoe: were jsut 2 dudes playing overwatch and suddenly

suhoe: jidwis totally roasting me????????

suhoe: & banryu just ignored me in school today

suhoe: like he shuld aT LEAST react when i call him asshole right????????

suhoe: dont u think????????

suhoe: he was acting so weird when today when he saw me in the hallway usually he just makes a face at me like he wants to burn himself but today he didnt even look at me????????????????????????????

suhoe: isnt that jsut weird????????

actual regina george: suho, you sent him a dick pic

suhoe: yea but

gaysung: sorry to break to you but hes bound to act a little weird towards you if you send him pictures of your dick XDD

suhoe: sighhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh

gaysung: weLL

gaysung: what did you THINK would happen???

suhoe: like

suhoe: ah idek

suhoe: it was stupid ok i get it
suhoe: it wasn't even like

suhoe: it's not like we were sexting or anything

actual regina george: in what other situations would you send someone dick pics though...?

gaysung: somehow that makes it even worse omLAKSDH

suhoe: we were just

suhoe: u kno

suhoe: talking abt working out n shit

actual regina george: and a picture of your cock was necessary to prove you go to the gym often?

actual regina george: suho you're hopeless

suhoe: I KNO I SOUNDS SUPER WEIRD IF U PUT IT LIKE THAT

suhoe: IT RLY WASNT LIKE THTA OK AY

gaysung: im laughing so hard rn

actual regina george: i bet you were comparing dick lengths or something

actual regina george: and you couldn't help but show off again like you always do

actual regina george: as if it matters to BANRYU right

suhoe: i mean

actual regina george: you mean what? when would banryu ever benefit from you having a big dick, huh?

actual regina george: leaving me on read ain't gonna change a thing
actual regina george: also the sheer length of a dick doesn't determine a bottom's pleasure in sex, i can speak from experience here

actual regina george: i'm a switch, hansung, please don't run to danse again asking him if i'm really a bottom

gaysung: ahahaa okay :DD

suhoes: why would that even matter to me OR banryu, i'm straight

gaysung: [cackling]
suhoes: ?????????????????????
suhoes: just because i sent him a dickpic doesnt make me gay aright

actual regina george: yes, it does

gaysung: yes it does

suhoes: one day im just gona jump off a bridge and yall better be grateful u knew me

---

[private chat: hansung99 – danse95]
hansung99: hyung?

danse95: i'm busy make it quick

hansung99: hyung whats a switch

danse95: usually found next to doors, press it and lamps turn on
danse95: hansung i don't have time for this

hansung99: ;-;

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

banrood: so.........

dat dogbird: hm?

banrood: math hw

banrood: still don't know what page it's on

banrood: i thought that was supposed to be the purpose of this gc????

saltbae: lmao someone's not having a good time

saltbae: it's on p. 104 task 4 and 5

banrood: you finished already?
saltbae: yes but i'm not sending it to you, if that's what you're hinting at

banrood: christ you're tough

saltbae: i wouldn't put it like that but you know

overwatch champion: ok but can we talk abt jidwis ig acc

banrood: finally someone said it

saltbae: OMG SUHO YES PLS

boyfriend goals: huh what's wrong with my instagram

overwatch champion: ITS BEEN TWO DAYS AND THEY'RE ALREADY IN THE "NO
YOU HANG UP FIRST PHASE” WTFJSDHKAJHA

**overwatch champion:** tWo dAYs h oW tHe FuCk

dat dogbird: awww that picture <33

maknae: OMG YOU GUYS ARE ADORABLE I GOTTA LIKE AND FOLLOW <333 !!!

---

**overwatch champion:** mcjong94 from today's menu i choose... you! :3c

**overwatch champion:** these sappy captions make me wanna puke

**saltbae:** lmao i saw this

**saltbae:** the other hand picture was even better

**banrood:** always hand pictures
maknae: OMSGKJHSJKAKAS WHY DID I MISS THESE IM DYINGNGNGDLSK
maknae: I SHIP U GUYS SO HARDJHAJ

overwatch champion: "b a e"
overwatch champion: im puiking

boyfriend goals: you're just jealous that we have a working healthy relationship and you're too shy to talk to your crush in school

saltbae: ^

dat dogbird: ^

maknae: ^^^^^
**overwatch champion:** wtf????????????????????

**boyfriend goals:** if you wanna come at me, you gotta come prepared, suho :3

**banrood:** i mean he's not wrong

---

Chapter End Notes

at this point i'm so done with these idiots like legit Done™

p.s. yes i really created an instagram account for the username mcjong94, follow jidwi for more cringey content, you have been warned
here comes the exposing (dodododo)

Chapter Summary

fake name guy: u love it~~

master suho: bruh

doggy: i mean its sad i cant kiss you with doggy but
doggy: i wouldnt complain about the sex ;)

master suho: wheres the jumping off a bridge emoji

Chapter Notes

i'm on a one week break from school so i got TIME TO WRITE LOTS
WOOOOOOOOO

thus, have a second chapter for the second day of the weekend~ *throws confetti*

enjoy!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[private chat: RyuBanPark – gossipgirl]

gossipgirl: so it's been one week since The Incident

RyuBanPark: you mean one week since kim suho sent me a blurry picture of his wiener?

RyuBanPark: indeed it has

gossipgirl: WIENER

RyuBanPark: i mean

gossipgirl: you kill me banryu :D

gossipgirl: anyway
gossipgirl: it's been a week

RyuBanPark: you keep up?

gossipgirl: with the drama? honey, what else would i be doing with my life?

RyuBanPark: idk school?
RyuBanPark: what do u want

gossipgirl: just

gossipgirl: ask

RyuBanPark: ask what

gossipgirl: how it's going between you two

RyuBanPark: we been playing overwatch but
RyuBanPark: he hasn't talked to me yet
RyuBanPark: not over text, not in school
RyuBanPark: i mean its not like he ever talked to me in school anyway but
RyuBanPark: he always texted me after playing like
RyuBanPark: yknow the usual like "damn ryu u suck even worse than ur mom"
RyuBanPark: dumb stuff like that

gossipgirl: he calls you ryu?

RyuBanPark: yeah
gossipgirl: :')

RyuBanPark: what

gossipgirl: that's so cute

RyuBanPark: i mean

gossipgirl: you mean?

RyuBanPark: just

RyuBanPark: suho can be extremely

RyuBanPark: not suho sometimes

RyuBanPark: ygm?

gossipgirl: honey

gossipgirl: i've been friends with this moron since freshman year, of course i know what you mean

RyuBanPark: right

gossipgirl: sometimes suho's a complete dickhead and i wanna rip his arms off because he's so fucking DUMB

gossipgirl: and sometimes he's nice and chill and you can actually talk to him

gossipgirl: when he's drunk he's either super shit or super sweet

gossipgirl: rare times, but.

RyuBanPark: yeah
RyuBanPark: yeah

RyuBanPark: jfc what am i even doing

gossipgirl: what do you mean?

RyuBanPark: talking abt suho like that
RyuBanPark: you really know how to drag people on your side w/o them noticing

gossipgirl: do i?

RyuBanPark: stop pretending like u dont know exactly whats going on here

gossipgirl: ;)

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

maknae: i can't sleep :((

overwatch champion: now wat

maknae: i dunno
maknae: i thought this gc was made so we could talk to each other,,

dat dogbird: it kinda died a little this last week right
dat dogbird: we haven’t really been talking

maknae: right :((

dat dogbird: I mean I see you everyday

dat dogbird: and maekjong ofc

dat dogbird: but the others I guess

overwatch champion: you guys really wanna bring this gc back 2 life?

maknae: of course!

maknae: why not, f(˚ ´) ??

overwatch champion: Yeowool made this so we could exchange school related shit

overwatch champion: which

overwatch champion: I guess kinda

overwatch champion: failed lmao

saltbae: Hansung’s right, we don’t talk anymore

overwatch champion: Hansung istg pls dont search for a charlie puth meme :m

maknae: you caught me ;D

dat dogbird: oh my god

boyfriend goals: Hansung’s really stepped up his Meme Game
boyfriend goals: he's got a point tho, but i mean,,, i've been busy so there's my excuse

dat dogbird: ^

boyfriend goals: :3c

dat dogbird: <3

boyfriend goals: <33

dat dogbird: asshjdgk <333

overwatch champion: im gonna puke

saltbae: i saw you guys in the cafe next to the library the other day, you were so cute

overwatch champion: pls dont start wearing matching outfits or im gonna kms

boyfriend goals: thank you yeowool~

overwatch champion: throwback 2 when sunwoo didnt even kno where the library was lmao

maknae: i remember :')

saltbae: so do i :')

saltbae: the good old days

banrood: woah
**saltbae:** what?

**banrood:** not a single message from this gc for a whole week and suddenly over 40 notifications what happen

**saltbae:** hansung can’t sleep

**maknae:** i cant sleep

**maknae:** hahaha hyung we said the same thing

**boyfriend goals:** so smol

**overwatch champion:** ^

**saltbae:** ^^

**dat dogbird:** ^

**banrood:** & now what

**saltbae:** we gotta find something to do!

**dat dogbird:** just......... what

**maknae:** hmmmmmmm

**saltbae:** i suggest a truth or dare
maknae: dirty truth or dare or classic truth or dare?

boyfriend goals: HANSUNG

overwatch champion: brb crying oh god hunsungie

maknae: what?

boyfriend goals: i love how hansung is super smol but then he drops THIS like it's nothing like he plays Dirty Truth Or Dare every single day

saltbae: i mean

saltbae: we sorta do but

saltbae: a n y w a y

overwatch champion: lets do classic

dat dogbird: ^

saltbae: you guys are just wimps ;)

saltbae: okay

boyfriend goals: who's starting? :3c

maknae: is everyone playing

saltbae: seems like banryu's backed out of this

maknae: lets just play without him then
maknae: im gonna start :DD

boyfriend goals: wow someone really doesn’t like park banryu

overwatch champion: ^ to hansungs text i was 2 slow lmao

saltbae: ;)

maknae: OKAY
maknae: im gonna start now
maknae: sunwoo!! :DD
maknae: truth or dare

boyfriend goals: what a surprise,,

dat dogbird: hmmmmmm

dat dogbird: truth

saltbae: i said it you guys are wimps

dat dogbird: hey cmon

overwatch champion: lmao lmao

maknae: okay sooooooooooo
maknae: have you ever lied to your parents about what you were doing after school and if yes what was the excuse and what did you really do that night
**overwatch champion:** holy fucccccccc thats elaborate

**saltbae:** hansung's good at this, i'm telling you

**maknae:** :DDD

**boyfriend goals:** i'm more surprised that suho even knows a word like "elaborate" but

**dat dogbird:** aahahaaaaa so i mean i dont live with my parents right but i did lie to my roommate about where i was going the other day

**saltbae:** i have a feeling this story involves jidwi

**dat dogbird:** youre not wrong lol

**dat dogbird:** basicallyyy i told him i would go visit my parents because i havent seen them in so long and he was like omg nice get me a souvenir from your hometown or something but then i just went to maekjongs and

**dat dogbird:** we had a

**dat dogbird:** Good Night Together

**boyfriend goals:** we mostly had a lot of red wine, that's about all i recall :3cc

**dat dogbird:** and when i got back the next morning i was totally hungover and my roommate totally knew but i brought him a """"souvenir"" and it was one of these beach themed decoration thingies that maekjong has in his bathroom and i told my roommate my parents live by the beach so

**maknae:** OMG THATS HILARIOUS

**overwatch champion:** why did i kno u guys were a wine couple lmfao
boyfriend goals: wait you...... stole from my bathroom......... .........

saltbae: oh noooo that's too funny

dat dogbird: ^^; heh

dat dogbird: ill buy you a new one baby i promise

boyfriend goals: hmm

boyfriend goals: okay

boyfriend goals: <33

maknae: agdfshdgjfdjhfkdhf you guys are the cutest couple i know

maknae: anyway its sunwoos turn now :DD

dat dogbird: o

dat dogbird: right okay sssooo ill ask

dat dogbird: umm

dat dogbird: yeowool

saltbae: okay ;)

dat dogbird: truth or dare

saltbae: dare

overwatch champion: obvs

---
master suho: sunwoo u gotta make yeowool ask hansung out on a date
master suho: this is vital
master suho: this is our chance

fake name guy: "our" chance?
fake name guy: i agree though
fake name guy: that's a good dare

doggy: i was gonna make him record something cringey so we could finally have something to blackmail him with but
doggy: thats also a cute idea
doggy: sheesh i forgot i had this horrible gc name in here

master suho: lmfao

fake name guy: i mean it's sorta accurate though isn't it
fake name guy: u love it~~

master suho: bruh

doggy: i mean its sad i cant kiss you with doggy but
doggy: i wouldnt complain about the sex ;)

master suho: wheres the jumping off a bridge emoji

---
[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

saltbae: whenever you're ready, sunwoo

saltbae: i'm waiting

dat dogbird: okay

dat dogbird: i was debating between two good dares i had but i decided
dat dogbird: kim yeowool

saltbae: that me

dat dogbird: i dare you to ask your crush out on a date
dat dogbird: and dont make it a halfassed friend date, its gotta be an Actual Date

boyfriend goals: plus we want photo/video evidence of the date

overwatch champion: yESSSSSSSSSSSS

maknae: omg

saltbae: why do i feel like you plotted this against me

saltbae: alright though

saltbae: i'm gonna text him later he's probably busy now

boyfriend goals: approved

saltbae: my turn now ;)
[private chat: hansung99 – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

hansung99: hyung

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat

hansung99: does

hansung99: yeowool have actually a crush on someone in our school or

hansung99: i know its weird but im sorta paranoid now bc

hansung99: WHO IS HE TALKING ABOUT

hansung99: "he" is busy rn??????? does he have some

hansung99: secret almost-boyfriend that hes never told me about??????????

hansung99: sounds like something hed do ://

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i thought u guys were bffs & he tells u everything????

hansung99: yeah but

hansung99: not rly

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ???????????

hansung99: he tells me all about sundwi and you and banryu

hansung99: gossip u know

hansung99: but not about himself,,,
KimSuhoTheGreatest: jfc

KimSuhoTheGreatest: dont flip ur shit yet its gunna be alright

hansung99: what does that mean

KimSuhoTheGreatest: just

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hang in there a lil

hansung99: okay?

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

saltbae: suho

overwatch champion: o no

overwatch champion: if i pick dare ur just gonna make me send a picture of my dicc or sum shit

overwatch champion: ill go w/ truth

maknae: HERE COMES THE EXPOSING

maknae: (dodododo)

saltbae: ;)

saltbae: hansung Knows

boyfriend goals: i'm excited

maknae: same cause i know exactly what hell ask now
saltbae: have you, kim suho, ever had sex with anyone?

dat dogbird: what

dat dogbird: isn't that obvious i mean

overwatch champion: i thought we said no dirty truth or dare

maknae: JUST ANSWER IT

overwatch champion: jUsT AnSwEr iT oOhOoHHohooOoOoOHHH

overwatch champion: fuck yall

overwatch champion: srsly

saltbae: so? ;)

overwatch champion: .........................

overwatch champion: .......... no i haven't

boyfriend goals: iM CACKL I NG

overwatch champion: U STFU OKAY NOT EVERYONE CAN BE AS SEXUALLY ACTIVE AS U FUCKING TWO OK I HAVE BETTER THINGS TO DO THAN HAVE DOGGY ALL DAY ARIGHT

saltbae: i couldn't think of anything better than having doggy all day, but maybe that's just me

boyfriend goals: ^
maknae: ^

maknae: im a virgin but in theory doggy sounds rly good so im just gonna join your opinion

boyfriend goals: smol

saltbae: hansung ;)

dat dogbird: ok but im not over the fact that kim suho is actually a virgin

overwatch champion: stfu theres nothin wrong with it

boyfriend goals changed overwatch champion's name to kim virgin suho

kim virgin suho changed their name to overwatch champion

overwatch champion: this is a perfectly fine username dont fuck it up

saltbae: the biggest mood rn is banryu reading all these texts but not responding to them

maknae: exposed

boyfriend goals: are we still playing?

overwatch champion: im jsut being roasted here so im gona leave

overwatch champion: gotta sleep now anyway

boyfriend goals: you're right

boyfriend goals: as a virgin, you shouldn't stay up longer than 1am, it's not good for your cock
overwatch champion: i hate u jidwi

boyfriend goals: you'll never get rid of me :3c

saltbae: good night suho~

maknae: good night!! :DD

dat dogbird: baby you wanna skype call?

boyfriend goals: i haven't heard your voice in over 12 hours i miss you

dat dogbird: is that a yes?

boyfriend goals: that's a hell yes honey

---

[private chat: hansung99 - gossipgirl]

gossipgirl: wow sundwi really go at it don't they

hansung99: theyre so cute ashdghjssjsjsjd

gossipgirl: damn right they are

gossipgirl: you should check jidwi's instagram he keeps uploading these cute pictures

gossipgirl: he's found a new aesthetic
**gossipgirl:** it's either hand pics, walking pics or selfies

![Image](https://example.com/image.jpg)

**hansung99:**

**hansung99:** THIS IS ADORABLE

**hansung99:** OFC I HAVE IM MELTING OVER HERE

**hansung99:** ALSO THIS
hansung99: CAN WE TALK ABOUT THIS

gossipgirl: jidwi’s so nasty

gossipgirl: i wonder if they have skype sex

hansung99: i bet

gossipgirl: so thirsty

hansung99: rIGHT

gossipgirl: almost as thirsty as me ;)

hansung99: hahahaaa
gossipgirl: anyway banryu totally knows suho's a virgin now

gossipgirl: i checked in my reads and he really read everything

gossipgirl: i bet he couldn't sleep either, he just felt weird joining truth or dare with suho, because suho hasn't said anything about the dick pic yet

hansung99: he hasn't????

gossipgirl: i was talking to banryu earlier and yeah

gossipgirl: suho hasn't texted him once since then

hansung99: that's a whole week

gossipgirl: exactly

hansung99: wow

gossipgirl: banryu is 10/10 gay for him though

hansung99: ashgdgasjh did he say anything?

gossipgirl: no but the way he responded was

gossipgirl: here look

**gossipgirl** sent images (2)!

**gossipgirl** screenshots

hansung99: oooooo receipts
hansung99: SUHO CALLS HIM RYU
hansung99: IM GONE

gossipgirl: RIGHT SAME UGH

hansung99: he really is gay for him
hansung99: and suhos gay for banryu
hansung99: i mean
hansung99: ryu

gossipgirl: so cute

gossipgirl: can’t wait for them to start dating

hansung99: SAME ASHHGDASJJJDJDJ

gossipgirl: speaking of dating

gossipgirl: would you care to go on a date with me, hansungie?

Chapter End Notes

doesnt everyone hate cliffhangers? `\_\_(ツ)_/`
roast me on Instagram @hobis.thighs or on Tumblr (myghostieisovertheocean) you wont regret your choice

ok but i cant believe the jidwi Instagram acc actually has 7 followers since i posted this YESTERDAY you guys are insane istg

(but that totally means i’m gonna post pictures on there that aren’t included in the fic just sayin lmao)

also a huge thanks to my dear pal ramen (ramyunnie on ig) who keeps giving me saucy ideas for this fic and even featured in this chapter by liking jidwis selfie before i could even take a screenshot
It's an extremely unsuspecting Sunday morning and Banryu frowns when he is rudely woken up by the buzzing of his phone.

He frowns, half-sits up, and starts rummaging through his sheets until he finds the damned thing, still vibrating mercilessly beneath his pillows.

Asshole calling...

Banryu's grimace melts away a bit and morphes into an expression of confusion. Why would Kim Suho call him on a Sunday at half past nine?

The whole situation feels far too strange to resist, and so Banryu short-handedly picks up.

"Hello?"

The answer is an incomprehensible groan from the other end.

"Suho?" Banryu asks, his eyebrow raising higher as he sinks back into his cushions.

Suho groans again, clearly not awake enough to function. "Mmh... Fuck."

Banryu can't help but chuckle. "Uh," he starts, a grin tugging on the corners of his mouth, "Don't tell me you wanted to text me and pressed call instead."

"Mmhh..." Suho drawls out, the sound somewhat confirming Banryu's statement, even though it sounds more like a moan.

Banryu grin spreads wider. "Holy shit, Suho. You're really as stupid as they say."

"Shut the fuck up, you smug bastard," Suho shoots back, but the low rumble of his morning voice makes it sound a lot less offensive.
Somehow... The gogginess of that voice makes him grin.

"So what did you want?" Banryu asks, trying his best to sound casual. Suho huffs softly and it makes his insides tingle. He closes his eyes and lets his free hand run through his hair, quietly imagining Suho is next to him, murmuring these things into his ear.

"Just..." Another groan, less pissed off, "Just wanted to clear some shit up, I guess. Y'know, just... What happened last week..."

Banryu chuckles. "Elaborate," he says, then adds, "If you know what that means."

But Suho isn't even bothered by the remark, just continues. "It was stupid to send you that picture without knowing whether you'd send one back. Wait, that... Came out wrong. Hold up."

Banryu is snickering quietly.

"It was stupid to send it, 'cause... Uhhh.... Y'know just... Ah, I'm too tired for this."

Banryu lets his free hand wander down his bare chest, drinking in Suho's deep rumble. Why has he never noticed how sexy the noises sound that he makes while his mind is buffering? Anyone would sound dumb rambling like this, but somehow Kim Suho before 10am makes it sound extremely erotic.

Banryu should be ashamed when his hand cups over his crotch underneath the blanket... But he isn't.

Suho can't see him, right?

"But why did you pick up your phone this early then?" he asks simply as his fingers trace a growing erection through the fabric of his boxers.

"Bro, man... I really dunno," Suho murmurs, then sighs. "Hold on."

What Banryu hears next is a ruffling of sheets, a cough and finally Suho straight up moaning.

Banryu freezes.

A few seconds later, he's back on the phone, sounding a bit more awake altogether.

"Sorry, I just had to stretch there," he explains, "I guess I just wanted to apologise to you, man. It's weird for me to say this, I guess, but I guess, I just... Y'know, I fucked up. So I wanted to set shit right again. I hate ignoring problems like that, I wanna get rid of 'em and just get over with it, ya get me?"

As there's no response after five seconds of silence, Suho clears his throat and adds one last thing. "Anyway, have a chill Sunday 'n shit, bro. Bye."

There's a click in the line and Banryu lets his phone slide out of his grip. His gaze is on the ceiling, his heart thumping fast and he is rock hard in his boxers.

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]
maknae: anyone got the english sheet we were supposed to fill in?

maknae: AW THAT'S SO CUTEEEEE

maknae: no but i really need it (⊙△⊙;;;✿)

dat dogbird: ill send it to you in private

saltbae: you won't send nothing to nobody in private, dogbird

boyfriend goals: wow jealous

saltbae: just careful

dat dogbird: you do realise im literally naked in bed next to the love of my life, right?

overwatch champion: & thats a picture we rly didnt need thx very much

maknae: omg hyung ;) <33333
[private chat: KimSuhoTheGreatest – hansung99]

KimSuhoTheGreatest: damn yeowools protective these days

hansung99: I KNOW RIGHT :'''

hansung99: oH

hansung99: I DIDNT EVEN TELL YOU FKLSHALKSJDL

hansung99: WHAT

hansung99: HAPPENED

KimSuhoTheGreatest: WAT

hansung99: LAST NIGHT

KimSuhoTheGreatest: OMFG IM READY

hansung99: YEOWOOL ASKED ME OUT ON A DATE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

KimSuhoTheGreatest: DUE

KimSuhoTheGreatest: DUDE

KimSuhoTheGreatest: YESSDJSJJFJFKSFKFFFJFJFJFJ

KimSuhoTheGreatest: GOOD SHIT

hansung99: i knowwwwwwwwwwwwwwwww

hansung99: were gonna have dinner tonight
KimSuhoTheGreatest: OMG ALREADY????

KimSuhoTheGreatest: this IS from the dare right

hansung99: i mean

hansung99: im assuming??????

hansung99: wait u think he only asked me bc its a dare????????????????????????

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hansung

KimSuhoTheGreatest: the dare was literally "ask your CRUSH out on a date"

hansung99: oH FUCKY ORUERIGHT OMGFGDSJ

hansung99: I COMEPELT FORHOT THAT ODNGKJFHKJDFKDKDK

KimSuhoTheGreatest: smh bro

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ur so cute

hansung99: bRB CRYING KIM YEOWOOL HAS A CURHS ON ME OH MY UFKCING GOFAK

hansung99: HYUNG

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat

hansung99: HWTA DI O I WERJ THO

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u mean wat do u wear?

hansung99: Y E S
KimSuhoTheGreatest: again that problem lmao
KimSuhoTheGreatest: i cant relate
KimSuhoTheGreatest: just
KimSuhoTheGreatest: wear whatevr man he likes u

hansung99: THATS THE PROBLEM

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ???

hansung99: HE LIKE S ME
hansung99: AKA IF MY OUTFITS SHIT HE WONT LIEK EM ANYMORE FWHSGKDK

KimSuhoTheGreatest: thats that dumbest thing i heard all day
KimSuhoTheGreatest: oh no wait jk
KimSuhoTheGreatest: i called banryu earlier today, his voice was pr dumb

hansung99: wait what
hansung99: suddenly i am not crying anymore

KimSuhoTheGreatest: lmao nvm

hansung99: NO TELL ME OMG
hansung99: U CALLED HIM??????????

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea by accident lol
KimSuhoTheGreatest: just wear that cute button up thing u bought the other day that was cute
hansung99: SUOH CALLED HIN THIS MORNING IM FLIPPING MY SHIT WILL YOU LOOKA TBTHIS

gossipgirl: """"by accident"""

gossipgirl: that sounds fake and it's not okay

gossipgirl: i guess at least they cleared up their dickpic shenanigans

hansung99: I KNOW RIGHTTTT

gossipgirl: looking forward to tonight~

hansung99: heh me too :3

gossipgirl: ;)

---

overwatch champion: jidwi ur ig gets more cringey each and every day

banrood: ^

boyfriend goals: and yours doesn't?
boyfriend goals: the world is tired of seeing the same selfie pose all the time tbh

boyfriend goals: all of your pictures look the same!!

overwatch champion: i mean i still have hundreds of followers so wass good

boyfriend goals: imagine thinking kim suho is cool i can't relate

saltbae: damn suho you're holding it in well ;)

overwatch champion: i hate everyone in this gc except hansung

dat dogbird: is nobody gonna talk about banryu up arrowing suhos message im

boyfriend goals: i was gonna in a sec but suho's shitstorming distracted me

boyfriend goals: seriously there isn't a single message he sends without sounding like he has the lowest iq on earth

overwatch champion: there aint a single msg w/o u roasting me ssssooooo

overwatch champion: and its too late to get roasted im so tired of ur shit

boyfriend goals: you're just jealous and pathetic

overwatch champion: am not

boyfriend goals: you just don't wanna admit it because park banryu is in this gc
saltbae: this is hansung trying to decide what to order from the menu

saltbae: our food:

saltbae: when we left i gave him my sweater but he refused to let me take pictures of him because he "looked stupid in the first one"

saltbae: anyway i hope that was enough photo evidence for y'all thirsty asses

boyfriend goals: OMG
maknae: nooooooooooohyuuuuuuunnnnnnnnnggggggggggg
maknae: u promised me u wouldn't post that picture ;-;

dat dogbird: well technically he didn't *post* it, he just sent it to us

saltbae: touche ;)

maknae: afshasgdkaskdflksaj i look so dumb
maknae: //hides

overwatch champion: omfg u guys are the cutest couple its confirmed

boyfriend goals: if it were me sending pics of my bf you would stick your finger down your throat, how come you're into this?

banrood: but you guys are kinda cringey
banrood: this is
banrood: actually rly cute tbh

dat dogbird: were not cringey??????????????????????????????????????

overwatch champion: y O u A r E c R i N g E y

boyfriend goals: i can't believe you guys really went out for dinner that's so adorable

boyfriend goals: for some reason i didn't think yeowool would actually come through with that dare

saltbae: i am a man of my word
saltbae: ;)

**boyfriend goals:** amazing

**boyfriend goals:** so basically,, that dare was "ask out your crush" right

**saltbae:** yes

**boyfriend goals:** so

**saltbae:** so?

**banrood:** yeowool omg just say it

**saltbae:** say what? ;)

**maknae:** //still hiding btw

**dat dogbird:** hansung is so pure :)

**dat dogbird:** ur doing great bby

**boyfriend goals:** wait who are you calling baby there ex-fucking-cuse me

**overwatch champion:** throwback to when u called out yeowool for being irrationally jealous earlier today & now ur literally doing it urself

**banrood:** arent u naked in bed anyway or somethng

**banrood:** something*

**dat dogbird:** maekjong i didnt call hansung baby because i only call you baby, i called him bby because thats the toned down, platonic version of baby
maknae: ^

overwatch champion: ^ he right

boyfriend goals: but that's still calling him baby somehow,,,,,

saltbae: i love how it takes one salty remark from jidwi and we're all suddenly forgetting the possibility that hansung and i might have hooked up tonight

saltbae: not saying we did for sure

saltbae: i'm just saying it's not impossible

maknae: //hiding intensifies

overwatch champion: OMDSFK WAIT W HA T

dat dogbird: omfg i literally

dat dogbird: never thought of that

boyfriend goals: ............ ;)

overwatch champion: omfgggGghHGgg

overwatch champion: yall so nasty

saltbae: ;)))

saltbae: being nasty is my life occupation

banrood: how is literally everyone in here getting laid except me
overwatch champion: tbh ^

saltbae: she finally said it

boyfriend goals: maybe you two should start a club :3c

boyfriend goals: just an idea~

overwatch champion:  

banrood: tbh why not

overwatch champion: are u fucking kidding me

banrood: yes i was kidding jesus christ

Chapter End Notes

hope this chapter shook u a little because it was meant to (lmao) and i really had some exposing to do because park banryu. is really gay. for kim suho.

but ye

thanks for reading !!
hands out on the table

Chapter Summary

overwatch champion: cuz hes got a stick up his ass
boyfriend goals: into butt plugs?
saltbae: OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOHBBBBBBBBBB
boyfriend goals: CAN I GET A HIGH FIVE
saltbae: COME AT ME GURL
maknae: butt plugs are so cute :3

Chapter Notes

there's so much cringe and even some angst ahead and i'm apologising ahead for everything in this chapter tbh

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

maknae: bleh monday :((

banrood: as if youre the only one

maknae: nooo i just wanted to write something that everyone could up-arrow
maknae: nobody ever up-arrows my messages :((((((((((((

banrood: ^

maknae: :DD
saltbae: cute

saltbae: today my outfit is great y'all

saltbae: and my hair smells like cherryblossoms ;)

maknae: I WANNA BE IN YOUR CLASS SO I CAN SMELL IT<33

overwatch champion: ??

boyfriend goals: aww smol

maknae: hahaha that came out wrong ^^;;

saltbae: <333

saltbae: hansung stop texting in class you'll get caught again

maknae: but hyuunnng,,, nobody can see me!!

dat dogbird: i can see you you're very obvious

maknae: am not :((

dat dogbird: at least put your phone on silent

overwatch champion: OMFGSDJSJDSJSJJS HANSUNG

overwatch champion: STOP MAKING ME LAUGH IN CLASS

maknae: CALM DOWN OK ITS ON SILENT
overwatch champion: C A CKLING

saltbae: smh

saltbae: banryu's class texting is so minimal i love it

saltbae: he doesn't even look at his phone

overwatch champion: cuz hes got a stick up his ass

boyfriend goals: into butt plugs?

saltbae: OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOHRRRRRHHHHHHHH

boyfriend goals: CAN I GET A HIGH FIVE

saltbae: COME AT ME GURL

maknae: butt plugs are so cute :3c

overwatch champion: g u ys.

overwatch champion: i didnt mean

overwatch champion: li ter a l

saltbae: we know what you meant, suho

overwatch champion: stick up his ass

saltbae: yes

saltbae: hansung
maknae: whaaaat :DDD

saltbae: it's monday again and you know what that means ;)

maknae: hyung :((((

maknae: really,,?

boyfriend goals: wait what

saltbae: yes really ;))

boyfriend goals: what's going on,,

saltbae: some time ago hansung made a promise to me

saltbae: you weren't part of this gc at the time but he promised to do my homework for two weeks at my house

saltbae: and since it's the start of a new week i'm just reminding him of it ;)

boyfriend goals: but why would he promise that

boyfriend goals: .......... what was the exchange for it?

saltbae: that i add sunwoo to this gc

overwatch champion: oml feels like ages ago

boyfriend goals: whaaaat

saltbae: yep
saltbae: it's a long story

saltbae: i has barely been longer than a week that that happened lmao

saltbae: anyway hansungie has to come to my house tonight to do my homework

saltbae: do them goooood

maknae: ah hyunnmmgggg :(((

overwatch champion: fuckKKASDJSJFJKKSF my history teacher is sick so we got this really hot substitute & her name is ms linda & shes so fucking hot istg if i pop a boner in class rn ITS 1000% NOT MY FAULT OKAY DONT BLAME IT ON ME BLAME IT ON HER CLEAVAGE

saltbae: oh my fucking god

boyfriend goals: i love how i just got home and all day nobody but yeowool has commented on milflower's milf loving

dat dogbird: please dont remind me of that gc name

overwatch champion: u just dont kno whats good

overwatch champion: mature women all the way

saltbae: hansung are you almost there?

maknae: i just got home please stop making me hurry :((

saltbae: you can eat at my house you know

saltbae: i got a lot to give to you ;)

maknae: really??? :DD
saltbae: sure just come over ;)

maknae: but danse-hyung cooked,,,,,,

saltbae: c'mon~

boyfriend goals: lowkeeyyyyyy i am

maknae: ugh fine :D

maknae: i'll be over in a sec

saltbae: jidwi you are?

boyfriend goals: sensing something

boyfriend goals: not sure yet

saltbae: just you wait ;)

---

[private chat: KimSuhoTheGreatest – gossipgirl]

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ok but hands out on the table

KimSuhoTheGreatest: did u make out w/ hansung at the date

gossipgirl: why do you wanna know?
KimSuhoTheGreatest: cuz u said u mIgHt hAvE~~ but idk what that means & i jus wanna kno

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hansungs my bro 2 u kno

gossipgirl: right

KimSuhoTheGreatest: so did u or didnt u

gossipgirl: no we didn't make out last night

gossipgirl: i said we might have hooked up because hansung and i joked about that

gossipgirl: and while my fingers were itching and my heart was aching........ i didn't kiss him goodbye

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ur so dramatic jfc

gossipgirl: it was so awkward okay it WAS dramatic

KimSuhoTheGreatest: mm wat happened

gossipgirl: just

gossipgirl: i paid for our food and hansung was all blushy and excited because i did that and he kept looking at me like he really wanted to say something, but couldn't get it out and then

gossipgirl: i brought him home and we stood at his door and i soooooooOOOOOooOoOO wanted to kiss him goodbye

gossipgirl: it was really late then

gossipgirl: but i couldn't do it

gossipgirl: i hate myself for it bu t

gossipgirl: i

gossipgirl: c a n ' t
KimSuhoTheGreatest: damn son

KimSuhoTheGreatest: so u guys jus hugged?

gossipgirl: yeah

gossipgirl: and then i jerked off alone in my bed thinking about what we could have been doing if i wasn't such a

KimSuhoTheGreatest: oh wow major tmi

gossipgirl: wimp

gossipgirl: i thought i could tell you everything, isn't that what you always say

gossipgirl: also don't tell me you don't jerk off thinking about park banryu because i know you do

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i???????????????????????????

KimSuhoTheGreatest: actually dont

KimSuhoTheGreatest: do that

KimSuhoTheGreatest: like i swear

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ?????????????????????????????????????????????? i dont even get how u jus came up w/ that

gossipgirl: ugh

gossipgirl: anyway

KimSuhoTheGreatest: but u kno hansung is prolly ready for u right

gossipgirl: never mind suho

gossipgirl: i gotta go now, hansung's here

---
master suho: so hansung & yeowool DIDNT hook up last nitht

master suho: night

enemy: ok

doggy: how did you find this out again?

master suho: well

master suho: i just asked

fake name guy: you're gonna make this so obvious suho

fake name guy: stop being so obvious

master suho: says the guy that literally starts sexting his bf in a gc

fake name guy: hEY i don't do that

enemy: yes you do

enemy: anyway what are we doing now

enemy: why didnt they hook up i thought they were in love

master suho: its complicated

master suho: yeowool thinks hansungs gona put up walls & shut him out if he kisses him & hansung wont make a first move bc hes way 2 shy

master suho: that being said they jus hugged last night & said goodbye
fake name guy: that sucks tbh

fake name guy: everyone should be confident to make out with their crush

enemy: but not everyone is confident like that you know

fake name guy: that's what i'm saying
fake name guy: i think that's really sad

doggy: but didnt they make out the other night when i was sleeping???

master suho: they were drunk & out of their minds that doesn't count
master suho: plus hansung doesn't remember so shhh

doggy: I JUST WANT THEM TO BE HAPPY TOGETHER

fake name guy: ^ tbh

master suho: yeAH ME 2 BUT ITS
master suho: COMPLICATED
master suho: BECAUSE YEOWOOL NEVR FUCKIN LISTENS TO WAT I SAY & HE DOESNT BELIEVE ME IF I TELL HIM ITS OK TO KISS HANSUNG BC HANSUNGS READY

doggy: asjhKJHDKFJH
doggy: and if you just give them time?

fake name guy: but i'm impatient

master suho: ^^^
**master suho:** anyway hansungs @ yeowools house m

**fake name guy:** they should fuck

**doggy:** wow baby XDD

**fake name guy:** WHAT I TOLD YOU I'M IMPATIENT

**fake name guy:** things like that just annoy me

**doggy:** can't they like

**doggy:** play dirty truth or dare or shower together or some shit??????

**fake name guy:** we could play dirty truth or dare or shower together ;)

**doggy:** ohhhhhhhhhhh B)

**enemy:** please get out

**fake name guy:** will do~

---

[private chat: McJong – sunwoowoosun]

**sunwoowoosun:** so.......... showering together huh?

**McJong:** you heard me ;)

sunwoowoosun: id love to do that omg

McJong: we should,

McJong: i'd love to soap up your ass and feel it all slippery and wet

sunwoowoosun: ohoHOHOh

sunwoowoosun: i was gonna do my homework but i guess not then

McJong: do me instead ;)

sunwoowoosun: smooth mf

McJong: you love it~

sunwoowoosun: ofc i do

sunwoowoosun: i love you baby

McJong: ugh i love you so much

sunwoowoosun: but i love you more

McJong: that's impossible because i already love you more than words can say

sunwoowoosun: i said it first

McJong: but i love you more

sunwoowoosun: no i do
McJong: <333333 no i do
McJong: would you want me to fuck you against the wall
McJong: while showering i mean............

sunwoowoosun: omgsja that sounds so good

McJong: i'd treat you right, moomyung baby

sunwoowoosun: oh god i love it when you call me that

McJong: i know you do~
McJong: what are you wearing

sunwoowoosun: i just took off my jeans because im rock hard

McJong: hot~
McJong: i'm wearing my morning gown
McJong: and nothing underneath~

sunwoowoosun: holy fuck i wanna suck you rn

McJong: yeah?

sunwoowoosun: yea h
sunwoowoosun: fuck my face baby

McJong: mmmm with pleasure
sunwoowoosun: i wanna suck you right after showering with you
sunwoowoosun: you fuck me against the wall and then we get out and i suck you on the bed
sunwoowoosun: while you're still all warm and soapy

McJong: fuck
McJong: im gonna cum

sunwoowoosun: cum on my face maekjong

McJong: fuc k
McJong: i'm shaking wtf
McJong: that was so good holy
McJong: JESUS
McJong: did you come?
McJong: baby?

sunwoowoosun: im here
sunwoowoosun: i just
sunwoowoosun: came all over my science report
sunwoowoosun: fuck i cant stop giggling

McJong: YOUR SCIENCE REPORT BABY NO
McJong: OH GOD
McJong: we're so

sunwoowoosun: i know jesus
McJong: we're such a mess :')

sunwoowoosun: i love us

McJong: i love YOU<33333

sunwoowoosun: i love you............. more <3333333333333

---

[private chat: hansung99 – sunwoowoosun]

hansung99: sunwoo what does it mean if someone asks you if you would give them head?

hansung99: like helping someone out???? like

hansung99: give someone a hand with something??? or

hansung99: hyung :(:(

hansung99: this is important

hansung99: why arent you responding

hansung99: i see youre online but

hansung99: ?????????

hansung99: was it something i said????????

hansung99: in that case i APOLOGISE !!!!!

hansung99: its just

hansung99: im sorry

hansung99: youre probably just really busy and im super annoying

hansung99: i just got back home from yeowools and his words have been on my mind since he said that because i asked him what it means and he just laughed and patted my head and told me to grow up

hansung99: and i dont know if i wanna ask danse-hyung what it means because
hansung99: it might be something dirty??????????????????

hansung99: aNd i DoNt eVEn kNoW wHat iT MeAnS

hansung99: and suho will just make fun of me if i ask him

hansung99: hhhhHHHH

hansung99: im sorry

hansung99: youre probably just really busy and im super annoying

hansung99: im so sorry im gonna shut up now ^^-;;;

sunwoowoosun: HANSUNG YOURE SO PURE I LOVE YOU

hansung99: what??

sunwoowoosun: sorry that i didnt respond i

sunwoowoosun: was busy heh

hansung99: okay ^^-; i thought you were pissed at me ,,,

sunwoowoosun: nO

sunwoowoosun: i swear i could never be angry with you<33

hansung99: but what does it mean tho,,

sunwoowoosun: yeowool asked you if you would give him head

hansung99: yea h

sunwoowoosun: jfc hes so nasty

sunwoowoosun: its
sunwoowoosun: probably best if danse explains that one to you

---

[groupchat: sundanwool]

hansung's prophet: so danse,, hansung doesnt know what give smb head means and because some time ago you told us not to lie to him about shit like that i wanna explain it to him.............. but.......... i dont wanna do it wrong

hansung's prophet: in other words please explain to hansung what it means to give someone head

agent 69: omfG HE TOLD YOU THAT

agent 69: THIS KID DOESN'T DO ANYTHING BUT SPILL TEA ALL DAY ISTG

dance: yeowool……………………………..

agent 69: IT WAS A JOKE I PROMISE

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u guys keep fucking w/ hansungs head jfc

dance: ^

dance: you guys call yourselves friends but you keep messing with him and confusing him and making him all anxious and fidgety

dance: I just want it to stop.
agent 69: I'M SO SORRY IT WAS A MISTAKE

hansung's prophet: but someone will have to explain it to him now because i wont

agent 69: FUCK I'M SO SORRY THIS IS ALL MY FAULT I WAS JUST JOKING I DIDN'T KNOW HE'D ACTUALLY TAKE IT SERIOUSLY AND ASK YOU FOR AN EXPLANATION

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ill do it

agent 69: NO DON'T

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wow thx

dance: it's alright i got it

dance: i will explain it to him

dance: but yeowool

agent 69: yes?

dance: stay away from my brother

Chapter End Notes

check jidwi's instagram (@McJong94) for more cringe content

hope you have a great sunday and a tolerable week!! <33
Nuttin™

Chapter Summary

McJong: i'll pick you up after school, alright?

hansung99: omg with your car???????????????

McJong: no with my spaceship,,

hansung99: :0

McJong: of course with my car jesus fuck

Chapter Notes

a late birthday gift to Foxxi_Is_A_Paradox i did my very best to make this extra funny and extra gay, i hope you enjoy it<33

also, yes that chapter title is indeed a quote from the second verse in we are bulletproof pt 2

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[groupchat: Master Plan ™]

master suho: fuck

enemy: you okay?

fake name guy changed the name of the chat to #BanryuCaresAboutKimSuho

fake name guy: spread the word

enemy: fuck u
fake name guy: i'd rather fuck my boyfriend thank you very much

enemy: you're so disgusting tbh it's unbearable

fake name guy: you still love me tho~
fake name guy: unbearable* :3

doggy: omg ° (T ヮ T) °。

master suho: so basically we have this gc where danse me sunwoo and yeowool are in & apparently 2day yeowool asked hansung if he would ever give him head as in actual bj if ygmn & hansung asked sunwoo what give smb head means and bc sunwoo doesn't wanna fuck it up he asked danse to explain it to hansung but now danse knows that yeowool talked about blowjobs w/ hansung and ofc that's the worst case we can think of rn cuz
master suho: " stay away from my brother " dance, today, 9:34pm

doggy: oh god it's this
doggy: shitty
doggy: shittery

fake name guy: holy fuck yeowool
fake name guy: danse though
fake name guy: sTaY a WaY fRom mY bROthEr
fake name guy: scary guy

enemy: why is yeowool always like this
enemy: why are all of you always like this

fake name guy: yeowool actually asked hansung if he'd give him head????????
fake name guy: i thought he calls himself so smooth
**master suho:** if theres one thing ive learned while being friends w/ this guy then its

**master suho:** kim yeowool is not a smooth person

**master suho:** he may be slick n all in some conversations but generally

**master suho:** he just runs straight in2 relationships like that & flirts rly blatantly

**enemy:** ^

**doggy:** it was hell, watching toy story with him and hansung

**master suho:** yea u said that already

**fake name guy:** wait but i wasn't part of the group chat when you said it, please tell me again

**master suho:** cmon i rly dont wanna hear abt toy story again ok

**master suho:** that film makes me suffer

**enemy:** but you like shrek?!

**doggy:** who doesn't tbh

**master suho:** ^

**enemy:** me?!?!?!?

**enemy:** and a whole bunch of other people WITH BRAINS?!?!?!?!?!??!

**master suho:** wITh bRaInS
fake name guy: anyway we gotta hook them up finally, this constant dilly-dallying is ridiculous

master suho: what a word wowza

enemy: wowza???????

fake name guy: i mean it

fake name guy: i'm going crazy over here okay

fake name guy: it's not even me shipping them or anything, they're just driving me insane, because we can't even tell them that they're into each other and they clearly don't realise it

doggy: otherwise they would've hooked up weeks ago

enemy: ^

doggy: but like
doggy: crazy idea
doggy: cant we just,,
doggy: tell them
doggy: that they're into each other,, ,,?

master suho: nO

fake name guy: honestly

enemy: i think its fun

fake name guy: i have an idea
**master suho:** im listening fam

**fake name guy:** no i can't tell you guys about it

**fake name guy:** i just gotta Do something

**fake name guy:** doing nothing and watching them float around aimlessly is just nerve wrecking

**master suho:** omfg jidwi secret mission tm

**enemy:** **Jidwi's Secret Mission™**

**master suho:** thx bro

**doggy:** bRO

**fake name guy:** b R o O ooOo

**enemy:** can yall never stfu

**fake name guy:** no :3c

**doggy:** ^

**master suho:** jidwi

**fake name guy:** ya

**master suho:** keep us posted fam
fake name guy: gotcha

---

[private chat: McJong – hansung99]

McJong: hey :3

hansung99: omg hi~ ( ^ ▽ ^ )

hansung99: we've never talked in a private chat omomoomo

McJong: hah true i guess

McJong: weird, tbh :3

hansung99: yeah!!! i mean sunwoo and i are like beeest frieendsss<333

McJong: what does this have to do with him,,? 

hansung99: well cause ur his boyfriend :DD

McJong: right okay

McJong: anyway there's a reason why i'm texting you and it's not my boyfriend

hansung99: if u want to copy my science report im sry but its really bad

hansung99: hey but wait you're

hansung99: you're not even in my science class???????

hansung99: are you even in my year im

hansung99: why would u want my homework?? :DD
McJong: hansung.

hansung99: yea?

McJong: i don't. want your homework.

hansung99: oh
hansung99: what do you want then?

hansung99: sry i'm not used to anyone texting me because they just wanna talk ^^;;

McJong: i wanted to ask if you'd like to meet up some time :3

McJong: for a cup of coffee or some soup or ice cream,.. whatever you like~

hansung99: omg really!!!!!!!!!!

McJong: yep :3

hansung99: just as friends????????

McJong: of course just as friends, i have a boyfriend hansung

hansung99: abaha right right ,, 

hansung99: tbh id LOVE to go out and meet up somewhere!! :DD

hansung99: ice cream somewhere?

McJong: let's go tomorrow after school, okay?
hansung99: okay!!

hansung99: lets go wherever you wanna go because,,, i dont know many places ^^;

McJong: oh that's okay

McJong: i know many

McJong: my baby and i go out for dinner or coffee almost every single day :3

hansung99: you two are so CUTE


hansung99: idek what to say because youre just so goals

McJong: would you also like a boyfriend like sunwoo?

McJong: or a girlfriend i mean

hansung99: noo,, boyfriend

hansung99: i am very much gay

McJong: yay! :3

hansung99: hehe yayyyy :DDD ??

McJong: i'll pick you up after school, alright?

hansung99: omg with your car????????????

McJong: no with my spaceship,,

hansung99: :0
McJong: of course with my car jesus fuck
McJong: i'll pick you up and then we can finally do something, just the two of us
McJong: i have a lot to talk about with you~

hansung99: ooooooooooooooo tea?

McJong: kinda
McJong: a bit like that :3

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

boyfriend goals: everyone ready for tea

saltbae: anytime ;)

boyfriend goals sent images (1)!

maknae: SUHO CALLED HIM BRO IM CRYINGGGGG THATS SO CUTE

overwatch champion: jidwi im gona kill u

saltbae: suho :')

banrood: ok but why tf would you call me your bro anyway
banrood: am i your bro?
overwatch champion: no ew

banrood: then excuse me but why tf
banrood: would u call me that then

dat dogbird: banryu Knows

saltbae: exposed

overwatch champion: eat a dick

banrood: id love to but apparently nobodys looking for a boyfriend m...

overwatch champion: EW DUDE WTF

maknae: mood

overwatch champion: T
overwatch champion: M

saltbae: HANSUNG

overwatch champion: I
overwatch champion: WHA THET FUCK HANSUBG NOT U TOO

maknae: whaaaat i just wanna be honest with you guys ^^;

maknae: ive never tried it so,
boyfriend goals: @ hansung

saltbae: ^ :')

---

[private chat: RyuBanPark – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

RyuBanPark: no but im serious

KimSuhoTheGreatest: so am i

RyuBanPark: dont call me your bro if you dont even mean it

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u kno that ur not my bro doe

RyuBanPark: but why??????? call me your bro then????????????

KimSuhoTheGreatest: CMON I CALL EVERY1 MY BRO I JUST SLIPPED & HAPPENED TO WRITE THAT WORD IN THAT ONE TEXT OK STOP FLIPPIN UR GAY ASS SHIT ABT IT
RyuBanPark: another question
RyuBanPark: since when am i gay.......?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u liTERALLY
KimSuhoTheGreatest: EXPOSED URSELF??????????
KimSuhoTheGreatest: IN THE GC??????????????????????

RyuBanPark: i said id love to suck a dick if anyones looking for a bf but since nobody....... is available........ ~

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wait now im consfused
KimSuhoTheGreatest: confused*

RyuBanPark: u ever heard of bisexuality?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wait u
KimSuhoTheGreatest: fucc w/ both?????

RyuBanPark: basically yea,,

KimSuhoTheGreatest: stupid fkn ugly ass commas

RyuBanPark: mhmmm

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ok thats cool tho man
KimSuhoTheGreatest: i fuck w/ that

RyuBanPark: why did you even bother censoring fuck as fucc if youre just gonna say fuck two texts later
KimSuhoTheGreatest: das juss how i roll ryu
KimSuhoTheGreatest: u shud kno that by now

RyuBanPark: i guess ..?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea

RyuBanPark: mm

KimSuhoTheGreatest: mmm

RyuBanPark: u called me ryu again

KimSuhoTheGreatest: and???

RyuBanPark: idk man thats
RyuBanPark: just
RyuBanPark: thats kinda gay isnt it

RyuBanPark deleted their message "thats kinda gay isnt it"

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat

RyuBanPark: lmao nothing

KimSuhoTheGreatest: if it was nuttin then y did ya have to delete it

RyuBanPark: nUTTIN
RyuBanPark: SAME ME TOO

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ?????????
KimSuhoTheGreatest: answer my question u bi ass
KimSuhoTheGreatest: man that sounds so much less epic than gay ass

RyuBanPark: ANSWER MY QUESTION U BI ASS
RyuBanPark: IM CACKLIN G

KimSuhoTheGreatest: lmaoo
KimSuhoTheGreatest: so basically u juss came out to me doe

RyuBanPark: evidently

KimSuhoTheGreatest: damn son
KimSuhoTheGreatest: that means u trust me omfg

RyuBanPark: i trust u enough to know youll always heal me

KimSuhoTheGreatest: in overwatch?
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ofc dude

RyuBanPark: i appreciate that
RyuBanPark: cause i suck so bad lmao

KimSuhoTheGreatest: speaking of sucking

RyuBanPark: hoe dont do it
KimSuhoTheGreatest: have u ever rly ate a dick then??????:

KimSuhoTheGreatest: cuz i said that as a joke earlier i didnt kno.....

RyuBanPark: yes i have

KimSuhoTheGreatest: dam n son

RyuBanPark: well what

KimSuhoTheGreatest: im a virgin as u remembr

RyuBanPark: oh fuck right

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea

RyuBanPark: so youve never even....... been sucked off.................. ???

KimSuhoTheGreatest: nope

RyuBanPark: good 2 know..................

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ???????????????

RyuBanPark: Nuttin™

---

*next day*
[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

**boyfriend goals:**
aren't we so cute

**maknae:** melon ice cream!!!!! :DD

**saltbae:** wow and you shared :)

**saltbae:** i'm so happy for you :)

**saltbae:** especially since i totally knew you guys were gonna meet up :)

**overwatch champion:** damn yeowool chill yo tits

**boyfriend goals:** i have a bf whom i fuck nightly and passionately i hope you know that
banrood: aaaaand there we go again with the tmi

maknae: :DDD dont be jealous omg !!!!

---

[private chat: McJong – hansung99]

hansung99: hyung you were so right it totally worked!!!

McJong: yeowool rn is a jealous, oblivious bitch

hansung99: omg XDD

McJong: you remember what i told you?

hansung99: yES

hansung99: i know EXACTLY how to impress him now

hansung99: i came up with something that

hansung99: hyung

McJong: yes?

hansung99: everyone will be swept from their chairs

hansung99: its nothing youd ever expect

hansung99: and im highkey living

McJong: i'm anticipating only the best hansung
McJong: and i'm sure you'll do a great job~

hansung99: :DDD

Chapter End Notes

oh well oh well there we go with the cliffhangers again B))

if you find the time please try and guess hansung's grand yeowool-impressing-plan in the comments, i'd love to see what you guys can come up with lmao

find me on instagram (@hobis.thighs) i'm trying to hit 200 followers rn and it'd mean a lot to me :3

until next week, thanks for reading!
gay is also just a word

Chapter Summary

RyuBanPark: are u really this oblivious
RyuBanPark: or are u just really dumb

KimSuhoTheGreatest: oKA Y HOLD THE FUCK UP
KimSuhoTheGreatest: IM NOT DUMB ARIGHT

RyuBanPark: suho... you cant even spell

Chapter Notes

in this chapter everyone is straight and everyone is nice to each other!!! of course!!
what else!!! ((((

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[group chat: The Flower Boys]

maknae: good morning guys~
maknae: just wanted to tell u im not coming to school today :DD

overwatch champion: huh wat

saltbae: oh god, hansung, are you sick??
maknae: nooooooooooo
maknae: not sick just
maknae: not
maknae: coming to school today :33

saltbae: i don't like you using this emoji
saltbae: jidwi, explain.

boyfriend goals: oh my gosh how is everything always my fault i feel offended tbh

saltbae: well this obviously is your fault, so..............................

boyfriend goals: i do not know what you are talking about, my dear :) 

saltbae: did you forget about it under your big ego? :)

boyfriend goals: now look who's fucking talking

banrood: beef.

overwatch champion: \_ಠ_ಠ\_/\.

overwatch champion: u guys confuse me its way 2 early 4 this shiet

dat dogbird: anywaaaaay

dat dogbird: thanks for telling us!!

saltbae: i hope you enjoy your day off, hansungie <33

saltbae: rest well~~

maknae: hehee i will :DDD

---

[private chat: McJong – hansung99]
McJong: you're so sneaky :3cc

hansung99: i know right :3ccc

McJong: i don't know what you got cookin but the thought of you having somethin cookin is enough to satisfy me rn

---

[group chat: sudanwool]

dance: question

dance: since when does kim suho talk to park banryu in school

hansung's prophet: hOLY FUCK WHERE

hansung's prophet: I MISSED IT

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i??????????????

agent 69: aren't they the cutest ;)

dance: seriously since when do they talk to each other i caught them today in the hallway and banryu wasn't even embarrassed

agent 69: since they became totally gay for each other, that's when

hansung's prophet: oh my goDDDDDDDD
KimSuhoTheGreatest: im straight??????????

dance: what did you talk about then
dance: what Straight Things does one have to discuss
dance: with pArK baNrYu

KimSuhoTheGreatest: we literally?????? just chatted???????? about overwatch???

agent 69: for sure

dance: isnt banryu really gay though?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hes bi

hansung's prophet: sHIT SUHO YOU'RE JUST MAKING IT WORSE RN

dance: whens your first date?

agent 69: banryu suggested forming a let's-get-laid-club the other day ;)
agent 69: i didn't know he was bi though, that's cool ;))

KimSuhoTheGreatest: actually that was jidwi suggesting it but ok

dance: and why are you defending banryu now...?
dance: i always thought you hated the guy
dance: i've been wronged

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i mean
agent 69: danse, you’ve missed out on sooo much ;)

KimSuhoTheGreatest: its not even much just
KimSuhoTheGreatest: i guess
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ryu n i are kinda
KimSuhoTheGreatest: chill rn ugm

dance: what does ugm even mean

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ur so tiring bro

agent 69: is danse your bro?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hes like my best bros older bro ofc hes my bro
KimSuhoTheGreatest: my baby bros big bro man

hansung's prophet: that was too much bro in one sentence for me to even follow

agent 69: it was two sentences

hansung's prophet: told you i have troubles following XDD

dance: i love how you call him ryu like its nothing
dance: no biggie right

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i mean idk
KimSuhoTheGreatest: its just a nickname rght
agent 69: i mean gay is also just a word

dance: sHOTS FIRED

hansung's prophet: if i wasnt my maekjongs deeply devoted boyfriend id say damn youre even better at this savage game than him B)

agent 69: i take that as a compliment, dogbird

dance: wait you have a boyfriend???
dance: so hansung really isnt after you after all thats a relief

hansung's prophet: i could go ahead and be offended now, but i'm having a good day rn so i'm just gonna nod and smile and say YES! i have a boyfriend :D

agent 69: boyfriends!!!

dance: yay!

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u all succ

---

[private chat: gossipgirl – hansung99]

hansung99: you ready?

gossipgirl: i don't know what you're talking about
hansung99: well our study date

gossipgirl: oh, you mean you doing my homework? :)
gossipgirl: i guess you could call it a study date...

hansung99: thats exactly what i mean~

gossipgirl: oh wait
gossipgirl: you coming over right now?

hansung99: already omw
hansung99: ill be there in 10

---

[group chat: The Flower Boys]

saltbae: guys i just died

boyfriend goals: omg what happened???

overwatch champion: ?????????????

saltbae: gu y s
saltbae: look at
saltbae: h a n s u n g
**overwatch champion:** hOLUP WHAT THE FUCKKKKKKKKKKKKKK

**banrood:** his hair is lighter isn't it

**dat dogbird:** yO HANSUNG

**saltbae:** liGHTER

**saltbae:** IT'S FUCKING BLONDE

**saltbae:** B L O N D E

**saltbae:** hold on

**saltbae:** he told me to send you a selfie from last week for comparison so here
boyfriend goals: OH GOD THE COLOUR LOOKS SO GREAT

boyfriend goals: tell hansung damn honey you did not disappoint me

overwatch champion: wait ur w/ him yeowool???

saltbae: wait jidwi you knew about this???????

boyfriend goals: we brainstormed some ideas, but i didn't know whether he would actually go through with it :3c

saltbae: @suho yeah he's at my house for studying

saltbae: more like he just arrived and i was too shook about his hair to do anything but share this with you

maknae: thehee~

maknae: ✦舣(´ω`*)⁹✦
dat dogbird: the blonde suits you really well hansung :3

banrood: it makes you look older tbh
banrood: with the dark hair u look like ur 14
banrood: now u actually look ur age

maknae: thank youuuuu!!!!! :DD
maknae: i like how it turned out too

overwatch champion: dUDE
overwatch champion: im so shooketh i cant evNE
overwatch champion: SO DAS WHY U DIDNT COME TO SCHOOL 2DAY????????

maknae: yes hehe thats why

boyfriend goals: awesome

overwatch champion: does........ danse kno abt this

maknae: nope he doesnt :DDD
maknae: hes gonna be so shook too hehehehe

banrood: oh god

maknae: what :DD ?????

banrood: isnt he gonna rip ur head off or something
boyfriend goals: noooo it's gonna be alright :33

overwatch champion: jJJFJSJSJSJSJIM STILL SO SHOOK ABT THIS DOE

overwatch champion: U LOOK SO MUCH OLDER HANSUNG ASHGHJ

overwatch champion: man

overwatch champion: look at him

overwatch champion: look at ma baby bro<3

maknae: thanks suho<333

saltbae: anywaaaay we're gonna go actually study now so speak later y'all~

---

[private chat: RyuBanPark - KimSuhoTheGreatest]

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yo so

KimSuhoTheGreatest: were overwatch bros n all rite???

RyuBanPark: um

KimSuhoTheGreatest: just tell me if

RyuBanPark: i mean like

KimSuhoTheGreatest: its

RyuBanPark: just the other day
RyuBanPark: u told me we werent bros and now???? wtf

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yEA TRU I SAID THAT BUT
KimSuhoTheGreatest: that was ages ago wasnt it

RyuBanPark: suho
RyuBanPark: that was 2 days ago

KimSuhoTheGreatest: oK if u rlly wanna b like this

RyuBanPark: hey cmon
RyuBanPark: im just confused man
RyuBanPark: why did you even text me in the first place?????

KimSuhoTheGreatest: sjjsjfjsk
KimSuhoTheGreatest: k
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ur my only gay friend rn aight
KimSuhoTheGreatest: yeowool is busy screwing hansung & jidwi and sunwoo arent my friends

RyuBanPark: im???????? your friend???????? what the actual

KimSuhoTheGreatest: just hOLD ON OK

RyuBanPark: well first of all. im not gay

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea me neither
KimSuhoTheGreatest: im so glad we agree
RyuBanPark: ?????????????????????????
RyuBanPark: what do u WANT m suho
RyuBanPark: what's ur point

KimSuhoTheGreatest: WELL JUST
KimSuhoTheGreatest: overwatch right

RyuBanPark: yes
RyuBanPark: overwatch

KimSuhoTheGreatest: well there's lotsa
KimSuhoTheGreatest: gay fanfics

RyuBanPark: ...

KimSuhoTheGreatest: YEOWOOL SENT SOME 2 ME OK I SWEAR
KimSuhoTheGreatest: n like
KimSuhoTheGreatest: he didn't even warn me he just sent it to me and made me read it and

RyuBanPark: don't tell me u got hard reading overwatch fan fictions

KimSuhoTheGreatest: dude id love 2 tell u no but
KimSuhoTheGreatest: i sorta
KimSuhoTheGreatest: nutted everywhere

RyuBanPark: wow

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u want the link?
RyuBanPark: no i want u in my bed

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hHSHFGSKJ
KimSuhoTheGreatest: DUDE
KimSuhoTheGreatest: U CANT JUST
KimSuhoTheGreatest: SAY THNGS LIKE THAT IM
KimSuhoTheGreatest: WHA T

RyuBanPark: lmao okay pretend i didnt say that then

KimSuhoTheGreatest: no its
KimSuhoTheGreatest: cool
KimSuhoTheGreatest: were cool
KimSuhoTheGreatest: bro

RyuBanPark: mmm

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i was jsut
KimSuhoTheGreatest: shook
KimSuhoTheGreatest: shooketh
KimSuhoTheGreatest: like
KimSuhoTheGreatest: idk man that was rly unexpected
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ryu u still there
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ryu?????

RyuBanPark: i just went to get some snacks there sorry lol
RyuBanPark: was it really that unexpected though
RyuBanPark: are u really this oblivious
RyuBanPark: or are u just really dumb

KimSuhoTheGreatest: oKA Y HOLD THE FUCK UP
KimSuhoTheGreatest: IM NOT DUMB ARIGHT

RyuBanPark: suho... you cant even spell

KimSuhoTheGreatest: SO WHAT
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ITS NOT LIKE U CARE

RyuBanPark: i guess

KimSuhoTheGreatest: but lik e
KimSuhoTheGreatest: do u actualy.. ... 
KimSuhoTheGreatest: want me in ur bed
KimSuhoTheGreatest: cuz
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ryu respond
KimSuhoTheGreatest: cmon
KimSuhoTheGreatest: bro
KimSuhoTheGreatest: or NOT bro idek anymore
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ryuuuuu
KimSuhoTheGreatest: asshole

---

groupchat: #BanryuCaresAboutKimSuho
master suho: ok but guys

master suho: im actually lokey worried

fake name guy: lowkey*
fake name guy: actually*
fake name guy: why are you worried?

doggy: omfg maekjong :D

fake name guy: :3

master suho: smh
master suho: just
master suho: bc of danse man

fake name guy: because of hansung's hair?

master suho: yeah dude like
master suho: do u even realise
master suho: how shook hes gon b

doggy: i mean hansung looks amazing with the blonde hair so his reaction cant be too bad right

fake name guy: ^

master suho: but like
master suho: u guys saw the way he reacted when
master suho: yeowool brought up the whole blowjob thing
fake name guy: k but that's something COMPLETELY DIFFERENT THO

doggy: ^

master suho: tbh not rlly

master suho: danse will tbh just think that the hair bleaching was yeowools idea again

master suho: n hell come after yeowool until

master suho: hansung tells him it was u

master suho: who made him do this

fake name guy: first of all i didn't make hansung do anything

master suho: but u put this thought into his head din't u

fake name guy: no

fake name guy: well

fake name guy: i guess???

fake name guy: we were talking about yeowool and i told him he finally needs to make a move on that bitch because i am going crazy over them floundering around like that

fake name guy: and he said he doesn't wanna make A Move On Yeowool but he's open for any ideas and

fake name guy: so i suggested he think of something that would thoroughly impress yeowool

fake name guy: yeowool always underestimates hansung tbh, he just thinks hansung is really smol and innocent right

master suho: not rlly but yea

master suho: yeowool knows how juicy hansung can get ok they have naked showers 2geher
fake name guy: well at least he wouldn't expect hansung doing something like this would he

master suho: tru

fake name guy: yeah so that's all i did, give him that little nudge he needs to impress yeowool :3cc

master suho: u rlly have no conscience
master suho: or fear
master suho: dude ur gon b marinated and cooked alive

fake name guy: even if that happens, it will all be worth seeing yeowool and hansung finally happy together <33

---

[new groupchat: tea party without yeowool]

hansungiee<33 added suho<33, jidwi<33 and sunwoo<33

sunwoo<33: why do we all have hearts lmao

suho<33: thats wat happen when u let hansung create a gc

hansungiee<33: HI U GUYS

hansungiee<33: i just wanted 2 have a tea spilling group without yeowool in it because this is top secret

suho<33: i appreciate the fact that park banryu isnt in this gc
**jidwi<33:** liar

**hansungiee<33:** hehehe sooooooooooo

**hansungiee<33:** i need to tell u guys abt the study date

**hansungiee<33:** i jsut got home and

**hansungiee<33:** my hEART

**hansungiee<33:** is still racing YEOWOOL KISSED ME ON THE CHEEK

**suho<33:** OMG DUDE REALLY

**hansungiee<33:** YE AH!!!!!!!!!!!!! :DDDDDDDDDD

**jidwi<33:** aw smolll

**hansungiee<33:** we studied for a bit and i did his homework like i always do and then we just kinda hung around and chatted about the latest drama and stuff and

**hansungiee<33:** then on my way out

**hansungiee<33:** i put my coat on and my shoes and

**hansungiee<33:** he ruffled through my hair!!!!!! and said its really dry :( ( 

**hansungiee<33:** and i was like weLL but !! the colour is nice isnt it 

**hansungiee<33:** and he leaned DOWN!!!! AND !!!!! KISSED MY CHEEK AND

**hansungiee<33:** !!!!! TOLD ME IT LOOKS PRETTY AND

**hansungiee<33:** IT SUITS ME AND I LOOK MUCH OLDER NOW AND HE REALLYREALLY LIKES ITTTTTTT <3333333333333333333333333333333333333

!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

**sunwoo<33:** my heart is so warm rn hansung thats so adorable!!

**sunwoo<33:** im so happy for you!
jidwi<33: AW

suho<33: happy for u lil bro<3

jidwi<33: give him a few days and he's gonna be heads over heels for you :3cc

hansungiee<33: YOU THINK???????????

hansungiee<33: ugh i love him so muchHHHHHH

hansungiee<33: like it hurts sometimes i look at him and just

hansungiee<33: wanna make out with him so bad and

hansungiee<33: like i get distracted staring at his lips sometimes and hes like hansung????
hansung are you even listening to me rn hansuuung and he like has to poke me to get my attention again ^^-;

suho<33: omfg ur so in love

jidwi<33: crossing all my fingers for you!!

sunwoo<33: ^^^^^^^ <3

hansungiee<33: hehe i knew i could tell you guys about this :DD <3

Chapter End Notes

hope you enjoyed that and if you're reading this VOTE FOR BTS ON MAMA
THANKS !!!

have a nice week and thanks for reading<33
u rly do beat ur meat

Chapter Summary

overwatch champion: rOLLS EYES x 100
banrood: u shut up
overwatch champion: u shut up x 100
maknae: ugh you two are adorable<333

Chapter Notes

i kept you waiting for long enough so here...... finally........... what yall have been asking for....... <33

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[group chat: The Flower Boys]

maknae: fuck
maknae: hyung i cant stop thinking about his hands in my hair
maknae: im so hard rn i cant even
maknae: th nk

banrood: ^ relatable tbh

maknae: oh my goD WHAT HAVE I DONE
maknae: QUICK SPAM THE CHAT SO YEOWOOL WONT READ THIS

boyfriend goals: hansung it's 2am
boyfriend goals: did you
boyfriend goals: intend sending these to the gc???
maknae: oh my goDDD

boyfriend goals: h a n s u n g

maknae: omfg banryu
maknae: oh my go DDDDDDDDDDDDDASDKJASH

---

*next day*

---

[private chat: McJong – gossipgirl]

McJong: so hansung fantasises about you at night

gossipgirl: you don't say

McJong: i do
McJong: i do very much say

gossipgirl: let's pretend i didn't just wake up to these messages and was decently shook

gossipgirl: can we do that?

McJong: tbh no because i wanna talk about this

McJong: actual seok hansung

McJong: touches himself at night thinking about you
gossipgirl: he never said anything about touching

McJong: ISN'T IT ENOUGH THAT HE GETS HARD JUST THINKING ABOUT YOUR HANDS IN HIS HAIR

gossipgirl: fuck

gossipgirl: jidwi i’m so

gossipgirl: i

McJong: i know honey, me too

gossipgirl: you're so right he

gossipgirl: HE THINKS ABOUT ME WHEN HE TOUCHES HIMSELF HOW IS THAT

McJong: i know i’m right :3

gossipgirl: FUCKAUSDSDJKFKKDDK HANSUNG

gossipgirl: I DIDN'T EVEN KNOW HE DID THAT

gossipgirl: JERKING OFF THINKING ABOUT ME

McJong: question

McJong: how do you know he doesn’t finger himself? (°_°)

gossipgirl: I DON'T AND THAT'S WHAT SCARES ME THE MOST

gossipgirl: WHAT IF HE FINGERS HIMSELF THINKING ABOUT MY FINGERS I DON'T EVEN KNOW WHAT TO DO RN

McJong: okay first thing you do

McJong: first thing both of us do is calm down
McJong: breathe, yeowool

gossipgirl: i'm not going to school today

gossipgirl: i cannot face him

McJong: bullshit

McJong: stop this, you're going, he needs you now

gossipgirl: hE NEEDS ME

McJong: yes, he does

McJong: and y'all need to talk about this

McJong: i thought you were bffs and all that

gossipgirl: it's complicated

McJong: now what's that supposed to mean

gossipgirl: well

McJong: just,, tell me

McJong: come on,,,

gossipgirl: we used to call each other bffs a lot but since he's been getting closer to me and weird around me (?????) and since he also dyed his HAIR BLONDE?????????? idk he's like a different person and we don't shower naked together anymore because suddenly i have to fear getting hard next to him when he's soaping himself up and suddenly i get red thinking about that night when we made out when he was so drunk and he STILL DOESN'T EVEN REMEMBER THAT HAPPENED I'M

McJong: oh you were typing lol
McJong: oh honey that's

gossipgirl: yes, i was

McJong: a lot

gossipgirl: i don't even know why i'm telling you all this i can't even trust you

McJong: i won't tell anyone

McJong: except my boyfriend and maybe suho and banryu

McJong: but you can trust me, really!!

gossipgirl: honey

gossipgirl: you really remind me of myself sometimes :')

McJong: don't try and get friendly with me i'm not your honey

gossipgirl:

McJong: anyway,,

McJong: now's the time to ask hansung out
gossipgirl: you

gossipgirl: don't think he's gonna be repelled?

gossipgirl: overwhelmed anxious not ready surprised???

McJong: he did all the work, shocking us like that with his messages did he not

McJong: maybe he's gonna be surprised, but yeowool

McJong: he touches himself thinking about your HAND in his HAIR

McJong: how much more desperate for someone else can you be

gossipgirl: ya you're right

McJong: of course i am :3c

gossipgirl: i'll try to talk to him today

McJong: go get him, honey

---

[private chat: hansung99 – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

hansung99: we need to talk

KimSuhoTheGreatest: o shit

hansung99: about banryu

KimSuhoTheGreatest: o
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ye a

hansung99: ?????????????????? what's
hansung99: going on

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hansung i juss came home can u like
KimSuhoTheGreatest: gimme 1 sex
KimSuhoTheGreatest: seC
KimSuhoTheGreatest: i meant sec
KimSuhoTheGreatest: see im tired

hansung99: ˙°(T妥协T)°. okay hyung

KimSuhoTheGreatest: aight im good

hansung99: that was quick

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i juss changed & got a drink how long did u think i was guna take

hansung99: i thought youd go jerk off or something,,,

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hANSUNG
KimSuhoTheGreatest: UR SERISLY SO
KimSuhoTheGreatest: FUCKNG
KimSuhoTheGreatest: SJHG GODDAMN

hansung99: well what
hansung99: can i not say that
KimSuhoTheGreatest: of COURSE U CAN ITS JUST
KimSuhoTheGreatest: idk its
KimSuhoTheGreatest: y o u

hansung99: wow okay thanks a lot

KimSuhoTheGreatest: nO i did nt mean
KimSuhoTheGreatest: li ek
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ugh i mean
KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat was that thing last night

hansung99: suddenly i dont have any memory

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hansung.

hansung99: yeah i get it
hansung99: that was
hansung99: awkward

KimSuhoTheGreatest: BRO U EXPOSED URSELF THERES NTOHIN AWK ABT THAT
KimSuhoTheGreatest: IT IS WAT IT IS

hansung99: well like
hansung99: yeowool read it,

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ofc he fukn did hes IN this gc
hansung99: yeah,,,,

KimSuhoTheGreatest: those messages

KimSuhoTheGreatest: were they meant for me????

hansung99: ye a h,,,,,,

KimSuhoTheGreatest: fuc kkkk

KimSuhoTheGreatest: so they weren't a joke

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u rly do beat ur meat thinkin bout yeowool

hansung99: ok for one i do not "beat my meat" thats not,, what i do

hansung99: and two thats also totally not where i wanted this conversation to go

KimSuhoTheGreatest: noted

hansung99: so

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea?

hansung99: banryu

KimSuhoTheGreatest: mm

KimSuhoTheGreatest: right

KimSuhoTheGreatest: that guy

hansung99: did you talk to him in school today?
KimSuhoTheGreatest: nah bro

KimSuhoTheGreatest: didnt even see him around

KimSuhoTheGreatest: which doesnt mean much he might as well be hidin from me

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i mean he kinda

KimSuhoTheGreatest: exposed himself 2 in the gc last night didnt he

hansung99: yeah he did

hansung99: well then again

hansung99: you know how he feels about you

hansung99: you shouldve known for some time now

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat

hansung99: hyung

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea

hansung99: hes been hinting so much at the fact that he obviously finds you attractive

hansung99: that lowkey sexting

hansung99: that highkey sexting

hansung99: coming out to you as bi even tho you didnt even ask

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea i

hansung99: whether you are gay or not

hansung99: he keeps hitting on you and you dont even acknowledge it

hansung99: it physically hurts me to see him try to get your attention in the gc but you just text something like “lol im nut gay bruh im def str8” and shove him away
hansung99: you deserve someone like him, hyung

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wait wat do u mean

hansung99: you deserve someone that really appreciates you for who you are and not just your abs

hansung99: you deserve someone who will stay up until 2am to quietly uparrow my messages only to lowkey tell you he loves you

hansung99: he loves you, hyung

KimSuhoTheGreatest: fuck

hansung99: you okay?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea im just
KimSuhoTheGreatest: shook
KimSuhoTheGreatest: a bit idk
KimSuhoTheGreatest: my hearts beating so fast????????????

hansung99: its okay
hansung99: take your time, its a lot to take in <333

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i cant believe ur like a year younger than me

hansung99: hehehe really????

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ye A
KimSuhoTheGreatest: bro ur so
KimSuhoTheGreatest: damn son
hansung99: i guess im taking this????? as a compliment????????

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea do that
KimSuhoTheGreatest: while i
KimSuhoTheGreatest: dont rly know what 2 do abt all of this

hansung99: whats making you insecure?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: just
KimSuhoTheGreatest: im
KimSuhoTheGreatest: not gay????????
KimSuhoTheGreatest: i never have been i
KimSuhoTheGreatest: how could ryu still be into me and i
KimSuhoTheGreatest: be into him????????

hansung99: so youre into him?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i guess ive been like
KimSuhoTheGreatest: texting him more than i ever texted a girl
KimSuhoTheGreatest: we can have good convos ygm?
KimSuhoTheGreatest: and i kinda
KimSuhoTheGreatest: i dont hate him anymore ygm its so strange

hansung99: youre falling in love, hyung
hansung99: you know him so well, youve always known him and now that youre actually properly talking to him you realise that hes a great person

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i guess,,,
KimSuhoTheGreatest: grr ugly commas

KimSuhoTheGreatest: anyway

hansung99: its hard to understand how sexuality works, i get it, but if you give yourself some time to accept your feelings towards banryu, im sure youll learn to accept his feelings, too

KimSuhoTheGreatest: damn

KimSuhoTheGreatest: k i need like

KimSuhoTheGreatest: idk

hansung99: ???????????

KimSuhoTheGreatest: so its

KimSuhoTheGreatest: okay if i like him back

hansung99: of COURSE it is!!!!!!!!!

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wow

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hansung u rly

KimSuhoTheGreatest: uve opened my eyes????? idk that sounds so cliche but

KimSuhoTheGreatest: im

KimSuhoTheGreatest: everything makes sense rn

hansung99: does it?????????? aaasjhdgs im so happy :DD

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ye a

KimSuhoTheGreatest: like dude

KimSuhoTheGreatest: d u d e
KimSuhoTheGreatest: i deserve him

hansung99: yES you do

hansung99: and he deserves you

KimSuhoTheGreatest: adgssjsdjssksksk

KimSuhoTheGreatest: k

KimSuhoTheGreatest: lets do this

hansung99: wait what

hansung99: ?????????????

hansung99: omg what are you doing rn

hansung99: hyung come back omfg

hansung99: did you just

hansung99: read my messages and go oFFLINE IM OFFENDED????????

hansung99: DID YOU JUST LEAVE ME ON READ I

hansung99: ?????????????????????????

hansung99: hyung

hansung99: hyung

hansung99: oh my god please dont fuck things up

---

[private chat: hansung99 – gossipgirl]

hansung99 sent images (9)!

hansung99: suho pining is such a mood
gossipgirl: you're also a damn smooth one aren't ya ;)

hansung99: you know me, hyung ;))

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

boyfriend goals: so basically

boyfriend goals: suho and banryu are dating now????????????????

boyfriend goals: i just saw suho posting on instagram

dat dogbird: i saw it too is that

dat dogbird: legit??

boyfriend goals: hope it is :3

banrood: whos gonna say something

overwatch champion: bro u can go ahead i dont care who says it lmao

boyfriend goals: bRO

banrood: k

banrood: so

banrood: yes

banrood: were a thing now
**dat dogbird:** and you really still call him bro oh god suho :'

**maknae:** AYE SO IT WORKED OUT FOR YOU IM SO HAPPYYYYYYYYYYY<3333333

**overwatch champion:** lol only took me like 3 days to ask him out

**banrood:** only took him like 18 years to realise hes gay

**overwatch champion:** hey cmon

**overwatch champion:** im also in2 girls n shit

**banrood:** you forget that im bisexual, suho dear

**boyfriend goals:** THIS IS SO

**boyfriend goals:** YOU GUYS ACTUALLY GOT TOGETHER AND STARTED DATING??????? I'M-

**saltbae:** hansung did that ;)
dat dogbird: hansung??

banrood: ^

overwatch champion: yea man hansung all the credit goes to u buddy

maknae: <3333333333 dont mention it

overwatch champion: he talked to me
overwatch champion: made me realise wat a dumb asshole ive been
overwatch champion: made me realise that its o k to have a crush on such a dickhead

banrood: rOLLS EYES

overwatch champion: <3

dat dogbird: man
dat dogbird: tbh i cant
dat dogbird: believe this rn its
dat dogbird: just working out????????????
dat dogbird: this isnt april fools???????????? or a bad joke???????????? its
dat dogbird: it WORKED OUT????????????????

boyfriend goals: same

boyfriend goals: honeys all the plotting we did to hook them up but in the end we just needed hansung's pure soul

overwatch champion: wat plotting lmao
**dat dogbird:** well the plotting hooked US up tho

**boyfriend goals:** true<333

**overwatch champion:** pls dont start sexting in the gc again omfgjhd

**boyfriend goals:** as if

**banrood:** heh

**banrood:** anyway that happened so

**banrood:** totally expect me to send u guys cheesy kissing pictures

**overwatch champion:** rOLLS EYES x 100

**banrood:** u shut up

**overwatch champion:** u shut up x 100

**maknae:** ugh you two are adorable<333

**saltbae:** i never thought i’d see you two flirting with each other like this and honestly it warms my heart

**saltbae:** i hope you have good times together and

**saltbae:** lots of good sex<33 ;)))

**banrood:** okay tmi
saltbae: no i mean it <333

overwatch champion: das real cute but u guys still succ

boyfriend goals: i hope you guys DO! <3

banrood: u bet

banrood:

maknae: !!! <333

saltbae: omg

overwatch champion:

Chapter End Notes

hope u enjoyed this update!!
i'm seriously glad i haven't quite run out of ideas (and memes) yet .. that being said if you have any ideas or suggestions or headcanons or things you wanna say about this fic pLEASE DO NOT HESITATE TO COMMENT/DM ME ON INSTAGRAM (@hobis.thighs) BECAUSE I WILL. INCLUDE THEM IN THIS FIC. I PROMISE THIS TO YOU.

so if u wanna make something canon --> dm me/comment dat thing! :DD

thanks so much for reading i appreciate the love this fic is receiving seriously, mcjong has like 30 followers over on instagram and i'm?????? so grateful???? like wow u guys :) <33
the b-word

Chapter Summary

boyfriend goals: don't you call everyone a sexist these days, honey?

dat dogbird: i guess
dat dogbird: im just sensitive to moral bullshitting

saltbae: all hail dog the bird

Chapter Notes

in the comments of last chapter and in my instagram dms i got a lot of requests about this chapter and... basically i tried writing all of them at once :3

hope u like it~

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[groupchat: sudanwool]

dance kicked agent 69 out of the group!

KimSuhoTheGreatest: woah wat lmao

dance: so over the past few nights, hansung's masturbating has become increasingly loud and frequent and i don't think i'm wrong to assume yeowool is the one to blame

hansung's prophet: gODDAMN

KimSuhoTheGreatest: U JUST DROPPED THIS ON ME LIKE A COKE BOMB

hansung's prophet: what even is a coke bomb
dance: yes and that's why i had to kick out yeowool

dance: cause

dance: ?????? i demand an explanation

KimSuhoTheGreatest: dude as if i

KimSuhoTheGreatest: kno wat hansungs up 2 these days

dance: suho.

KimSuhoTheGreatest: but ????? how woud i kno im just

KimSuhoTheGreatest: his bro????????????

dance: suho.

hansung's prophet: thats what he means suho XD

KimSuhoTheGreatest: how do u even kno abt hansung jacking off

dance: well first of all i hear him

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u wot m8

dance: you do realise we live in the same house right

dance: and the walls are thin

KimSuhoTheGreatest: o

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ofc i totally
KimSuhoTheGreatest: thought of that

hansung's prophet: suho youre so stupid its beautiful to watch

hansung's prophet: but hey do you guys think we should add my boyfriend maekjong to this gc because

dance: no

KimSuhoTheGreatest: n O

hansung's prophet: wow ok

KimSuhoTheGreatest: just n o.

hansung's prophet: jeez,,

hansung's prophet: but either way the gc name is totally wrong now

dance: does that matter right now?!

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ok but the dog has a point

hansung's prophet: The Dog lmao

KimSuhoTheGreatest changed the name of the chat to "hansung more like hansucc"

KimSuhoTheGreatest: IM CRINYG OMG IT SOUNDED BETTER IN MY HEAD

KimSuhoTheGreatest: THIS IS SO FUNNY OSHFKJSAJFFJ

dance: suho you really manage to drive me insane i swear
hansung's prophet changed the name of the chat to "hansung more like han-touching himself at night"

hansung's prophet: that any better?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: nO SJKDJKS LMF A O

dance: all i wanted to know

dance: was if you guys knew anything about yeowool making any approaches again

dance: or why hansung has been moaning his name so loud lately, because i thought i was making things pretty clear when i told yeowool to stay away.

dance: as if it wasn't enough that yeowool made him dye his hair blonde

KimSuhoTheGreatest: mm

KimSuhoTheGreatest: but that wasn't yeowool doe

hansung's prophet: i mean i dont wanna expose yeowool but

dance: please do expose him

KimSuhoTheGreatest: dog.............. u mean wat i mean m?

hansung's prophet: um

hansung's prophet: maybe??? idk man just

hansung's prophet: they did meet up the other day for their study date

dance: wait where
KimSuhoTheGreatest: yeowools

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hansung usually comes 2 his house 2 study

dance: this suddenly became very interesting

dance: continue

hansung's prophet: and yeah they studied together and apparently yeowool touched his hair because that was the day when he got it bleached

KimSuhoTheGreatest: didnt he also kiss his cheek?

hansung's prophet: i think hansung said something like that yep

dance: that fucker

dance: okay

dance: thank you guys for spilling things so easily, you're really just as naive as i thought you were

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wait wat

dance: nothing :)

---

[private chat: RyuBanPark – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

RyuBanPark: u free today?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: sure thing
Not much longer after Suho's last text, Banryu hears the familiar noise of his pick up truck rolling up outside. They kiss briefly and awkwardly as Banryu slides into the car, the drive to the gym is wordless, only accompanied by the sound of a Drake album playing in the background.

When they arrive, Suho heads off to the change rooms, winking back at Banryu when he takes off his shirt.

Banryu doesn't know what it means, but sure doesn't mind admiring Suho's tanned body.

His boyfriend's tanned body.

A grin forms on his lips, his eyes trailing down the pecks and abs below his shirt.

"What you lookin' at, huh?" Suho tries, but Banryu just chuckles.

"Your muscles, of course."
"Yo, that's-"

"Gay, I know."

Suho snorts at him.

They work out in quiet. Suho works on his arms, while Banryu does his leg day, just as planned. Soon, it's clear that he and Suho don't have the same ambitions when it comes to working out. Banryu builds a healthy muscle mass in order to be strong and fit altogether. He wants to become a policeman and being physically strong is one of the major requirements when it comes to that. He likes running with his dog and being healthy, whereas Suho seems to build his muscles solely for the aesthetic purpose of it.

Of course, Banryu doesn't mind it, though. Seeing Suho's biceps flex and shine with sweat whenever he steals glances from across the room makes a certain something tingle in his stomach, and he can't wait to get back to the showers with him.

But then something strange happens.

Banryu finishes and gets up, wrapping his towel around his neck loosely as he strides over to his boyfriend.

*Boyfriend.*

He grins.

"You done working the hell outta your arms?" he asks, taking a quick sip from his water bottle.

Suho is panting. "You done stretching like a hoe?" he shoots back in an instant.

"Hey, stretching is important..." Banryu argues, licking over his bottom lip subconsciously. He realises it right after it happens. The double-meaning of the statement hits him even later.
Suho raises an eyebrow, but gets up to make room for a guy that has been waiting for his turn. His arms are even more puffed out than Suho's. Suho doesn't even stretch.

"I need'a buy something to drink," he says, shaking his head as Banryu holds up his bottle as an offer.

"You do know boyfriends can share water bottles," Banryu states, chuckling.

Suho's eyes grow wider and his face suddenly looks very red. Maybe it was red before, but it's definitely growing redder now. Almost panicked, he looks back to the guy who is getting ready for his turn on arms.

The guy doesn't look half as distressed as Suho himself, but for some reason, Suho still finds the need to justify himself.

He laughs and it sounds like he's retching up a frog. "We're not actually boyfriends," he explains, "He's just joking."

It happens quicker than Banryu's brain can even process what is happening here.

It hits him exactly three seconds too late.

Suho just denied him.

Again.

After all the talking and the slow acceptance and the final agreement.

Boyfriends.

Suho just denied he is his boyfriend.
It hits him late, but it hits him like a bullet to the chest.

And Banryu remembers every single thing.

When Suho called him up, telling him that this time he really meant to call. When Suho called him up, asking if they could play Overwatch, but nothing more because That's What Bros Do Isn't It and Banryu already knew something was fishy. When Banryu agreed to playing and Suho suddenly got quiet and Banryu asked what's going on and Suho sounded like he had just fallen off his bed, just without the falling to the floor thud and probably minus the bed, because Suho plays his Overwatch on his couch these days, or at least that's what he told Banryu, because Banryu has never once been at Suho's house.

When Suho finally asked if he could come over to play together in person.

When Banryu's heart almost jumped from his chest into his mouth, threatening to make him choke on his own spit.

When Suho's pick up truck pulled up.

When Banryu opened the door and Suho didn't even look at him.

_Boyfriends._

When Banryu asked if he wanted to come in. Have a coke or something, right? Just playing Overwatch together because That's What Bros Do Isn't It.

When they both walked up to Banryu's room, the quiet awkward between them until Banryu offered to put on some CD. When Suho chose Kanye over Bruno Mars. When Banryu started up his laptop, Suho fidgeting next to him on the bed.

When Banryu looked over to him, only seeing Suho's face illuminated by the blue light of the screen.

When Suho started talking.
Talking and talking and talking about what Hansung had told him and about what he had been thinking about and dreaming about and contemplating during the time he was supposed to listen to the teachers in class.

And when Suho had admitted that he might be a little bit gay or at least he's not so sure anymore.

And when Banryu had told him again that he, indeed, wasn't gay.

Banryu's bi.

When Banryu said sometimes he actually dreams of Suho sometimes.

When Suho laughed and told him That's Such A Dope Line Bro I Gotta Remember That, but Banryu actually meant it.

When they didn't play Overwatch at all.

When Banryu told Suho how he discovered his own sexuality and they ended up talking about hickeys that girls had given Suho on the neck and that had become big topics of conversations with teachers the day after the party.

When Banryu tried to talk, but the subject always ended up with Suho somehow.

When all of his attention ended up with Suho somehow.

When Banryu himself ended up with Suho somehow.

When they kissed.

Boyfriends.
Their lips touching like two cars crashing, hard and never parting again.

Their hands wandering beneath shirts, Banryu's breath hitching into the crook of Suho's neck.

Their legs tangled like the thoughts in Banryu's head, pressing together tightly like the knot in his stomach.

*Finally boyfriends.*

Suddenly, there were tears in Banryu's eyes. Big, fat drops of gay fucking tears. He opens his mouth and realises how tense his jaw has grown over the past few seconds of staring Suho down.

The guy on the gym machine looks a lot more irritated than before, when Banryu dropped the B-word.

And it's not 'bro' this time.

Suho's eyes are round and big, looking back at Banryu in shock.

He's probably thinking, why is he crying, have I said something wrong?

And Banryu slowly nods as his brows knit together and his chin starts trembling.

*Yes, you have, asshole.*

"Fuck you," he hisses, and as those big gay fucking tears roll down his cheeks, he turns on his heel, making it out before he chokes up and Suho can run after him.

He doesn't anyway.
[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

saltbae: fun fact: trimming your split ends at home is actually one of the cheapest and most productive things a girl can do on weekends

dat dogbird: if i didn't know you were talking about yourself id probably call you sexist now

boyfriend goals: don't you call everyone a sexist these days, honey?

dat dogbird: i guess

dat dogbird: im just sensitive to moral bullshitting

saltbae: all hail dog the bird

maknae: hiiii guys<33

maknae: i just finished cleaning my room phew

maknae: ( _ ”)

saltbae: isn't that a good thing?

maknae: ofc it is im just,,

maknae: exhausted

saltbae: hold up i got your back
saltbae:

**boyfriend goals:** amazing

maknae: HEHEHHE THATS ME RN

maknae: i love pearl awwhhghg

saltbae: same though<3

maknae: & what have you guys been up to? :DD

saltbae: trimming my split ends and doing a hair mask so my hair is super silky and healthy again<33

saltbae: i also finished my science report like a good boy and

saltbae: yeah that's about it!

dat dogbird: cool :3

dat dogbird: i literally just came home from shopping with maekjong

**boyfriend goals:** we got matching shirts!!!!!

maknae: AWWHDHJJFKDK

maknae: adorable

maknae: and everyone else?
**banrood:** i was at the gym with my dear boyfriend

**maknae:** awww look at YOU TWO GO

**dat dogbird:** jeez i still cant get used to this

**boyfriend goals:** ^

**saltbae:** i sense some sarcasm in that message

**banrood:** ur not wrong

**saltbae:** mind telling us what happened?

**banrood:** actually i do mind yeah

**maknae:** aW CMON I WANNA KNOW

---

[private chat: RyuBanPark – gossipgirl]

**RyuBanPark:** basically he denied me as his boyfriend publically

**RyuBanPark:** he was awkward all day but then i came along and he told some random guy YEA SO HES TOTALLY NOT MY BOYFRIEND HAHAHA like super loud and i was standing right next to him and

**gossipgirl:** oh honey...
**RyuBanPark:** im quietly debating driving to his house to beat him up

**RyuBanPark:** i remember now why i used to hate him so much

**gossipgirl:** banryu come on, not this again

**RyuBanPark:** i dont know if he just hates me and wanted to play that prank on me like he pretends hes gay for me but then totally exposes me to make fun of me or if hes really just as stupid as that

**gossipgirl:** you know him

**gossipgirl:** he really is as stupid as that

**RyuBanPark:** AND THATS WHY I HATE HIM SO MUCH

**RyuBanPark:** HES SO STUPID AND HE FUCKS ME UP SO BAD HE KEEPS FUCKING WITH MY HEART AND I CANT HANDLE THIS STRESS

**gossipgirl:** i'm telling you, he probably doesn't even know that it offended you at all

**RyuBanPark:** well i started crying, told him fuck off and fucking left the place, of course he knows it offended me

**gossipgirl:** oh, honey.................

**gossipgirl:** he's such an asshole towards you

**gossipgirl:** but

**RyuBanPark:** what but

**gossipgirl:** you love him with all of your heart, i can tell

**gossipgirl:** and he just... needs time to adjust
gossipgirl: he’s so used to his own stupid ways and his own bitchin around

gossipgirl: he got used to being gay when you two are alone, but in public...

RyuBanPark: so u think i should just wait

gossipgirl: give him time

gossipgirl: and talk to him about this

gossipgirl: and most of all:

gossipgirl: kiss to make up, don’t meet to break up

RyuBanPark: that highkey sounds like a line from a taylor swift song but alright

RyuBanPark: ill try your advice

RyuBanPark: its always worked out somehow

gossipgirl: i know

gossipgirl: because i’m good ;)

Chapter End Notes

ooooOOOOoooOOOooooooOOOo~

angst is always fun, isn’t it? (lmao i’m sorry)

again, if you got any ideas/requests/inspiration for me please do message me/comment and i’ll write what you tell me to, more dirty hansung is still coming up since this chapter was really suryu-centric (we need it right now)

and that being said... thanks for reading, have a nice week and rest of weekend!! <33
are we bringing condoms??

Chapter Summary

master suho: ok wow so he just finished the tequila bottle

doggy: on our way!!

master suho: about time lmao ur 2 hours late already

fake name guy: true beauty takes her time :3

Chapter Notes

another mess ahead woooOOooOOoOoOoOoOo~~ enjoy !!

this chapter is for that one person who commented on my instagram post the other day, if you're reading this rn you know who you are i love you

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

saltbae: you guys are coming, right?

maknae: of COURSE !!!!!!

dat dogbird: wait what
dat dogbird: coming where

saltbae: my house party tonight???? duh????

maknae: sunwooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo XDD

maknae: everyone knows this
dat dogbird: omg lol sorry

boyfriend goals: i just gotta find something cute to wear first, but then i’m all ready :3

dat dogbird: youd look cute in anything<3

boyfriend goals: aw babe <33

dat dogbird: <333

overwatch champion: ok ew
overwatch champion: if these 2 will b there im not comin

boyfriend goals: hey come on

overwatch champion: just a joke bro lmaoooo
overwatch champion: oFC im in
overwatch champion: yeowools parties r gay but wild
overwatch champion: in a good way

saltbae: just like myself
saltbae: ¯\_(ツ)_/¯

maknae: *ョ.(っ _ω_ っ)>Λ<*,☆

overwatch champion: smh
overwatch champion: hansung are u even allowed out so late
overwatch champion: like doesnt danse or ur dad or
overwatch champion: anyone say anything ?????

maknae: ill just sneak out ;))

saltbae: damn hansungie :')

maknae: I CANT MISS ANY OF YOUR PARTIES HYUNG OKAY ITS C R U C I A L

maknae: way too much tea-material happenin that i could miss

saltbae: that's my boy<33

maknae: ashdigadjkk<3333

overwatch champion: ryu u coming?

banrood: look who finally gives a shit

overwatch champion: wow ok i jus wanted 2 ask

maknae: both of you should come!! :DD

saltbae: it'll be fun ;)

boyfriend goals: hey,, did you guys fight?

boyfriend goals: it's only been a few days,,

banrood: dont even ask man
banrood: okay

banrood: ill be there

overwatch champion: me 2

banrood: good for u

overwatch champion: ikr

dat dogbird: ?????????????

---

/private chat: KimSuhoTheGreatest – hansung99

hansung99: ok but

KimSuhoTheGreatest: abt ryu?

hansung99: what should i wear

hansung99: what???

hansung99: oh

KimSuhoTheGreatest: o

KimSuhoTheGreatest. forget i said anything

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wear that

KimSuhoTheGreatest: thingy
hansung99: wow i know exactly what you mean,,

KimSuhoTheGreatest: WHEN DID U BECOME THIS SHADY SEOK HANSUNG

hansung99: i think i get it from jidwi-hyung XD

KimSuhoTheGreatest: thats probbly it yea
KimSuhoTheGreatest: smh that guy

hansung99: i like him
hansung99: but anyway tho

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea what shud u wear
KimSuhoTheGreatest: hmmMMMMmmmMmm

hansung99: yeah same

KimSuhoTheGreatest: how about like
KimSuhoTheGreatest: something lowkey sexy for yeowool...........

hansung99: ahdjhSDHFSKJ HYUNG
hansung99: YOURE MAKING ME BLUSH

KimSuhoTheGreatest: well what
KimSuhoTheGreatest: i thought u wanted 2 impress him
KimSuhoTheGreatest: i thought u had this super big crush on him so..........

hansung99: .......
hansung99: ...

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ???

hansung99: ...

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ??!??!??!??!??!??!??!

hansung99: okay

hansung99: i have something

hansung99: i just cut off one of my tees to make it a crop top

hansung99: and ill wear some shorts

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hansung its almost october

hansung99: are you my mother?

hansung99: plus you asked for something sexy so stop whining

KimSuhoTheGreatest: damn the salt burns

hansung99: das right ;)

---

[private chat: sunwoowoosun – McJong]

McJong: so to yeowool's party,

McJong: are we bringing,
sunwoowoosun: omg dont tell me were about to say the same thing rn

McJong: oh jeez what were you gonna say?

sunwoowoosun: well about......... condoms....... 

McJong: you know me so well babe ;')

sunwoowoosun: jesus wow you were really gonna say that XD

McJong: alright but real talk,, are we bringing condoms??

sunwoowoosun: i say yes 

sunwoowoosun: you never know what might happen right~

McJong: :3cc

sunwoowoosun: somehow the thought of fucking you in yeowools bed is rly erotic

McJong: fuck babe you're gonna make me hard,,,,,

sunwoowoosun: what are we ;')

McJong: what have we become ;')

McJong: i love you

McJong: come over i just got out the shower and i'm just getting dressed
sunwoowoosun: oh fuck thats a sight i cant miss

sunwoowoosun: bringing an extra condom for possible pre-party occurances

McJong: i love you so much<33

sunwoowoosun: <33 see u in a sec

---

[groupchat: #BanryuCaresAboutKimSuho]

master suho: ok its been thirty minutes & hansung has already had way 2 much tequila

doggy: oh fuck
doggy: is this gonna be another one of Those Nights

master suho: wat u mean
doggy: like that time i stayed at yeowools overnight and hansung was so drunk he made out with yeowool and i slept on the floor

master suho: LMAO THAT
master suho: its fun here tho & were not watching toy story lmao
doggy: thought so
master suho: btw where r u guys??????
doggy: maekjongs just getting ready and im watching him
doggy: hes been switching between outfits for the last twenty minutes
master suho: lmao oh god

fake name guy: i love how this is still the great gc name that i made

master suho: //epic eye roll
master suho: jesus u guys shud hurry up & see this
master suho: guys
master suho: ok
master suho: ok wow so he just finished the tequila bottle

doggy: on our way!!

master suho: about time lmao ur 2 hours late already

fake name guy: true beauty takes her time :3

---

[private chat: KimSuhoTheGreatest – gossipgirl]

gossipgirl: suho, have you seen hansung anywhere

KimSuhoTheGreatest: no i ahvet

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hbae u sen ryu

gossipgirl: oh my god suho where are you and how much have you had???? XD
KimSuhoTheGreatest: nbt much

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wheres ryu

gossipgirl: you just took way too long to type that

gossipgirl: from which i gather that you are decently drunk and locked into the bathroom or something

KimSuhoTheGreatest: jut telk me ok

gossipgirl: i haven't seen banryu around yet, but he said he'd come, so he will show up eventually

gossipgirl: he isn't the type to say he'll come and then NOT come, right?

gossipgirl: but suho

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea

gossipgirl: you really need to talk to him

gossipgirl: what you said to him the other day really hurt him, you know

gossipgirl: talk to him and tell him how you really feel, alright?

gossipgirl: he deserves to know

gossipgirl: he's your boyfriend, suho

KimSuhoTheGreatest: olas

KimSuhoTheGreatest: okau

KimSuhoTheGreatest: fucj

KimSuhoTheGreatest: O K A Y

gossipgirl: jesus XD

gossipgirl: anyway i gotta go find hansung before he falls out of a window or whatever
maknae: YEOWOKL WHRE RE U
maknae: OMDSFK YEOKWLK

saltbae: jfc hansung i've been looking for you for over an hour where the fuck did you go

boyfriend goals: we're at a playground right now

saltbae: what playground???????? there's no?????? playground anywhere in the neighbourhood????????

maknae: IM OMN HE SWINGSD JHYUNG

boyfriend goals: yes there is, honey, and we're at it right now

saltbae: who's we

boyfriend goals: hansung, moomyung and i

boyfriend goals: they're so drunk it's beautiful

boyfriend goals: brb hansung just fell off the swings and started crying

saltbae: ?????????????????????

banrood: im on my way to your house rn yeowool if i get lost please send the police to find me or something lmao
**saltbae**: will do

**saltbae**: no promises though because i need to find hansung now

**saltbae**: or the playground for that matter

**banrood**: how many people are even invited

**saltbae**: almost the whole year is there

**saltbae**: it's pretty wildin in there so be careful

**saltbae**: if you're looking for suho, he's probably upstairs somewhere

**saltbae**: he was looking for you earlier

**boyfriend goals**: okay

**boyfriend goals**: i've convinced them to leave the playground

**boyfriend goals**: hansung’s little hat is so adorable btw can we talk about this

**saltbae**: I HAVEN'T EVEN SEEN HIM YET

**saltbae**: I GAVE HIM TEQUILA EARLIER AND SINCE THEN HE'S BEEN G O N E

**boyfriend goals**: oh yeah, i've heard

**banrood**: you guys got tequila? nice B)

**saltbae**: well we HAD tequila before hansung went on and DRANK IT ALL

**banrood**: that explains a lot

**banrood**: anyway im almost there

**banrood**: dude i can hear your house from down the road lol

**banrood**: your house is so big wtf
saltbae: told you i'm a real-life princess, you never wanted to believe me ;)

boyfriend goals: we're at mcdonalds now

saltbae: gurl how far did you WALK

boyfriend goals: to mcdonalds,,?

banrood: found suho hes fucking wasted oh god :'

boyfriend goals: when banryu is soft for kim suho

boyfriend goals: me:

saltbae: you're at mcdonalds at 2am with two totally drunk gays and still have the amount of chill to send a meme like this??????????

saltbae: jidwi, you're awesome
maknae:

**boyfriend goals:** for some reason hansung thought it was a good idea to take a selfie but he dropped his phone and started crying again so i had to post it for him

saltbae: HANSUNG

banrood: lmao sunwoo looks so high gimme some of that

**boyfriend goals:** he's not,, high

**boyfriend goals:** he's drunk, not more

saltbae: jidwi you look so Done With Their Shit i love it

saltbae: but hurry back here i want my hansung here when we play seven minutes in heaven

saltbae: also he shouldn't cry :((

**boyfriend goals:** he's such a whiney drunk smh

saltbae: he really is

**boyfriend goals:** on our way back~

saltbae: finally
[groupchat: #BanryuCaresAboutKimSuho]

fake name guy: am i the only one who's gonna talk about yeowool wanting hansung to join his game of seven minutes in heaven

fake name guy: or is everyone else too drunk?

enemy: no im here

enemy: just a little busy with suho rn
ake name guy: define "busy"

enemy: i mean you know suho

enemy: plus hes fucking wasted rn

fake name guy:

enemy: what

fake name guy: are you making out or are you making out

enemy: come over here and find out for urself
fake name guy:

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

RyuBanPark: suho

gossipgirl: omg

gossipgirl: so you made up???

gossipgirl: come downstairs y'all

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]
saltbæ: jidwi i don't know where you are but thanks for bringing hansung back

saltbæ: wait where did sunwoo go

saltbæ: okay whatever anyway, hansung appeared and we're gonna play seven minutes in heaven now

saltbæ: or spin the bottle, for that matter

saltbæ: jidwi......?

saltbæ: we're gonna start without you okay

saltbæ: i mean

saltbæ: alright if you don't wanna respond

saltbæ: ????????????

saltbæ: well

saltbæ: suryu are joining

saltbæ: banryu said you're probably getting pounded right now so i'm gonna shut up and not bother y'all anymore

saltbæ: just know you're missing out on the legendary show of banryu giving suho a lapdance ;)

Chapter End Notes

jidwis insta is firing up these days he already hit fOuRTy fOLLOWErS damnMN Mn
*fire emoji, 100 emoji, cash emoji*

thanks for supporting this fic u guys i truly appreciate it :3 have a chill sunday and a nice week!!
literal custard launcher

Chapter Summary

"Mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm" - Seok Hansung

Chapter Notes

it feels like it's been ages, but i only really left out one weekend lmao

i hope you're doing okay, i hope you're having a nice break or at least had a few nice of christmas and i hope you enjoy this chapter <3

See the end of the chapter for more notes

And there they are.

Hansung pushed back against a wall, Yeowool panting loosely.

"You juss'..." Hansung whispers, "You juss' kissed me."

Yeowool watches the smaller boy crack up and giggle in the dim lighting. It's dark inside the closet, only a little bit of light gets in from under the door. His lips are still tingling from their kiss.

"3 minutes left!!" someone yells from outside. It sounds like Suho. Maybe.

Yeowool can't keep still. His fingers that found Hansung's shoulders and his sweater and his collar fidget like crazy, his thoughts running through his head like a trillion little Usain Bolts.

"Hyung," Hansung giggles.

"What?" Yeowool asks back, his heart pounding quicker than is probably healthy.

"Hyung, 'm ssso drunk..."

Hansung can't even stand. Quietly, Yeowool asks himself how Jidwi ever managed to bring him back to his house all the way from McDonald's.

It's then that he realises how much he loves this guy.

In the way Hansung drools a little bit down his chin, in the way his shoulders shake whenever he starts laughing again, in the way his cheeks catch a bit of the glow from outside.

He is beautiful.

"Y'wannaaa... Make out again?" Hansung slurs.

*His hair is too long*, Yeowool thinks, it almost covers up his eyes. And it's frizzy. Dry beyond imagination. Gently, he lets his fingers comb through the bleached mess. Drugstore bleach kits can
turn out well, but not if you have zero experience with bleaching and not if your name is Seok Hansung.

He can't even answer the smaller boy's question before their lips crash together again.

And that's when everything sort of goes black.

---

Banryu has never loved alcohol as much as tonight when he sees three Suhos tugging their shirts over their heads from the back.

Three Suhos just for him.

He spreads his legs a bit wider and shifts back on the bed.

Whose bed?

Yeowool's, maybe.

Or his brother's.

Does Yeowool have a brother?

Suho gets between his legs and Banryu feels like he dunked his head in an aquarium. It all keeps spinning.

"Y'r so beautiful," he hears Suho drawl out, but he has his eyes closed, so he can't see his face.

Banryu can't remember when and why he closed his eyes.

Chills run up his spine when Suho starts kissing him. They will soon be called downstairs again, he is sure of it.

Suho's lips are everywhere, fingers following and marking their territory and Banryu can only remember breathing out the other's name before he feels himself sinking into pleasure.

---

It's the fourth condom they open tonight and Jidwi can't help but giggle.

"Why are we like this?" he murmurs into the crook of his own arm, hiding his grin.

They had sex in the dry shower before they ended up moving to a bedroom they found empty upstairs. It's a big bed and Jidwi assumes it's Yeowool's parents' bed.

Somehow that fact makes it even more erotic.

Sunwoo shakily rips open the plastic package. He's not nearly as drunk as Hansung was, but
Jidwi can tell he feels rather funny.

"Baby..." Sunwoo gives back, and the word spreads a warmth in Jidwi's stomach. It's like there are butterflies down there, or a colony of ants. He reaches out to his boyfriend and purses his lips.

"Join me, my prince," Jidwi jokes, grinning.

Sunwoo rolls the little piece of rubber down over his erection, then lies down next to him again. Jidwi breathes little kisses into his hair and over his neck.

"I wanna kiss you till the end of days..." he whispers and licks over his lips curtly.

"Mmm..." Sunwoo makes, "Mmm, Maekjong..."

Jidwi laughs breathily and reaches between them. Their cocks brush together and it's more than romantic.

"Till the end of days, baby," he repeats, murmuring into his boyfriend's ear as he starts fingering him. His words are interrupted by whimpers that he can't hold in. "Till the end of days."

---

They lie on their backs, panting exhaustedly, finally spent for good.

"Youth is a beautiful thing," Jidwi says next to him, but Sunwoo can only hum in response. He feels deflated after their fifth round, like he aged two whole centuries just within a few hours.

He feels Jidwi turn around and slip under his arm and curl up by his side. It adds up to his body warmth and Sunwoo suddenly feels even more sweaty than before.

His eyelids fall shut.

"Baby," Jidwi starts and Sunwoo can practically see his worried eyes and furrowed brows, "Are you okay?"

Sunwoo huffs. Then huffs again. "'mm juss' so tired..." he manages finally. Everything is spinning, his legs are numb and his dick is throbbing weirdly. It's a tingling he's never felt before and he is lowkey worried about it. Then again, he's never had sex five times in a row, so maybe that's the reason.

His boyfriend strokes over his chest with one cold hand.

"Sleep now, honey... You were so good tonight..."

I mean, I had five tries, at least one of them better have been good, Sunwoo wants to say but lacks the energy to do so. Instead, he sighs, his head rolling to the side and resting on top of Jidwi's.

And as the noise from downstairs and Jidwi's breathing all becomes one with the noise inside his head, Sunwoo slowly falls asleep.

---
It's a first timer. In other words, a complete disaster.

Suho doesn't know how to fuck a guy, really, how would he?

Having sex is easy in theory, but suddenly he's nervous and forgets where his condoms are and when Banryu pulls them out, Suho's hands are too fucking shaky to open one.

So Banryu does it.

And then there's already the next problem.

Making out was chill and fun, but how the fuck does one have sex with a dude? Does it literally go inside the ass?

"Sorry, oh my God," Suho says and tries to laugh it off. Banryu totally knows Suho's a fucking virgin, so why is he even trying to hide his complete lack of experience?

And why (the fuck) is Banryu (the fucker) even trying to make him lead this (fuck)?

It's mindless from the beginning on, and when Suho finally has the damned thing on his cock and Banryu with his legs spread, Suho can't not be awkward.

"Open me up first..." Banryu murmurs.

"What?"

Banryu chuckles and guides Suho's hand. "My ass. I'll be too tight."

"Do you mean..."

"Yes, finger me."

The words sober Suho the fuck up. His tongue doesn't even feel heavy anymore

_Okay._

He licks his fingers like he's seen before in porn and clenches his jaw. He will now stick his fingers up someone else's ass. Another dude's ass.

Oh, Yeowool would be so proud of him.

And surprisingly enough... Banryu moans.

Suho almost cums, it's that hot.

"Fuck, Suho..."

"Oh my God," Suho blurts out and he can't tear away his eyes from what the fuck he's doing down there between Banryu's legs.

Eventually, Banryu is writhing desperately enough so Suho can assume he's ready now.

Or should he ask?

_Asking is totally homo, though_, he thinks, only to realise – two seconds later – that having almost
your whole fist up another guy's ass is also totally homo, yet he just fucking did that.

"I think I can handle it now," Banryu states, making the decision for him.

Suho chuckles and wipes his fingers on the sheets. "The only thing thicker than your eyebrows," he says, getting himself lined up like he's seen in porn before, "Is my disco stick."

Banryu stares at him.

Suddenly, Suho's heart is beating fast again.

"Did I... Did I say something wrong?" he asks, almost exploding at the feeling of his literal custard launcher poking at Banryu's entrance.

Banryu sinks back into the cushions, sighing. It sounds like a mix of regret and slow acceptance.

Suho's thrusts are sloppy and out of rhythm and he cums way too quickly, he knows. But somehow, the smile Banryu gives him and the way he brushes his sweaty hair out of his forehead is rewarding enough for him to lie down for cuddles.

"I love you," Banryu says.

And suddenly Suho doesn't know how to speak.

---

When Hansung wakes up and feels like the whole world is spinning too fast and crashing down on him, he does start to believe he might have had a bit too much last night.

He's on the carpet next to the couch, his back feels wet.

He opens his left eye (way too bright), he opens his right eye (headache).

"Look, who's awake!" someone calls, but Hansung doesn't feel like he's even alive right now, so those words do absolutely nothing to improve his state of mind.

"Hey, Hansung," the voice continues. This time, it's definitely Jidwi.


Fingers poke him, hands ruffle through his hair, and finally Hansung lifts his head, squinting at Jidwi and Yeowool who both look down to him with their eyebrows knitted together.

"What..." Hansung starts, but Jidwi doesn't let him finish.

"You," he points his pointy finger at him, "Drank too much. You need to be more careful. I'm not having an ambulance take you to the hospital 'cause we need to pump your stomach because little Hansung couldn't stop sipping tequila."

"Tequila, right..." Hansung repeats, remembering absolutely nothing. Jidwi's scolding makes him rub his forehead. His tone is as sharp as sand-paper and Hansung feels like shit.
"How do you feel?" Yeowool asks, squatting down next to him. His voice is a lot softer than Jidwi's and Hansung manages a small smile when he catches his gaze.

"I... Don't even feel anything but my headache right now," Hansung admits, sitting up carefully. "And I feel sick."

How does Yeowool even look so handsome and awake right now?

Hansung sighs.

"You should go home and sleep, Hansung."

"And drink a lot of water!" Jidwi adds.

Yeowool smiles and offers his hand out to Hansung. "Come, I'll drive you."

It's the nicest thing Yeowool has ever said to him and Hansung is totally and completely in love.

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

saltbae: thank you guys for coming!! and thanks to the ones who helped clean up (: saltbae: yes, suho, i am looking at you

overwatch champion: first of all suho-hyung

boyfriend goals: is hansung at home safe and sound?

boyfriend goals: and most importantly: in bed

saltbae: yes he is, i brought him home

dat dogbird: woah

dat dogbird: actually yeowool should be renamed to boyfriend goals

saltbae: ^^^^^^^^^^^^^
boyfriend goals: what the fuck is that supposed to mean

boyfriend goals: ??!?!?!??????????????

dat dogbird: I'm just saying you could have given me a ride too

boyfriend goals: you had your own fucking car there dog-bird how was I supposed to drive you

dat dogbird: oh fuck.. ur right lol

dat dogbird: sorry im like

dat dogbird: so tired

banrood: ok but who was the guy that picked up jidwi from yeowools house

dat dogbird: wait what

boyfriend goals: fuck

boyfriend goals: how did you even see that happen I thought you were still knocked out

banrood: suho was, I was awake

banrood: watched from yeowools bedroom

overwatch champion: we slept in yeowools bed????????????

saltbae: who picked you up jidwi?? was I gone then

banrood: yea u were gone with hansung

banrood: who was that dude jidwi
boyfriend goals: shit this is embarrassing

boyfriend goals: asdgjk,, ^^;;

saltbae: just. tell us

banrood: ^^^

dat dogbird: ^^^^^^^^^

overwatch champion: ^^

boyfriend goals: his name is paoh
boyfriend goals: he is,,
boyfriend goals: my godfather

saltbae: you have a godfather?

dat dogbird: you were christened??????????

overwatch champion: lol on wat name

dat dogbird: LMAO

banrood: it's like the spiderman meme in reverse
banrood: "who are you?" "im maekjong wbu" "im jidwi but im also you"
banrood:

**boyfriend goals:** yes i was christened

**boyfriend goals:** on the name jinheung

**overwatch champion:** OK THATS IT IM QUITTING-

banrood: how many names do you have man

**boyfriend goals:** i think it's funny you find that more interesting than the fact that my godfather picked me up from yeowool's house

saltbae: little do you know what i'm up to right now

saltbae: ¯\_(ツ)_/¯

**boyfriend goals:** please don't hack into my mom's email account or some shit like that

dat dogbird: omfg
saltbae:

overwatch champion: lmao

overwatch champion: or better yet

overwatch champion: 

banrood: stop.

saltbae: ^^^^^^ 

boyfriend goals: ^^^^^^ 

dat dogbird: ^^^^^^ 

maknae: ^^^^^^ 

Chapter End Notes
thanks for readinggggg

i love kim suho do you also love kim suho please breathe if you also love kim suho

p.s. i'm losing my shit at the yeosung pining, too, don't worry i can relate
you're the reason my pores are getting clogged

Chapter Summary

banrood: what were you guys even up to last night
saltbae: nothing much really ;))
overwatch champion: like did u fuck him or nah
maknae: i dozed off again but then i dreamed you guys talked about me in the gc and so i woke up to see what you said isnt that funny XDD
[overwatch champion deleted their message "like did u fuck him or nah"]

Chapter Notes

fun fact: alas, this fic is still very gay ;)) (and beef-y)
enjoy~

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

banrood: ok but

banrood changed boyfriend goals's name to the name is jinheung

the name is jinheung: oh god so we're starting that again?

banrood: you tell me, jinheung

the name is jinheung: DON'T EVEN FUCKING
the name is jinheung: CALL ME THAT
dat dogbird: baby, calm down

the name is jinheung changed their name to JIDWI

JIDWI: HE'S JUST MOCKING ME HOW CAN I BE CALM

saltbae: the beef rm i missed this

JIDWI: SHUT UP YEOWOOL

saltbae:

banrood: calm down man its just a NAME

overwatch champion changed the group's name to "his name is jinheung"

saltbae: ah come on this was a perfectly fine group name

jidwi changed the group's name to "FUCK Y'ALL"

banrood: hey, language

banrood: there are kids present

dat dogbird: wait what kids lol
Banrood announced maknae's message <"maknae: HEHEHHE THATS ME">

Saltbae: okay but hansung isn't a kid anymore

JIDWI: HE SHOWED ME HIS PINGU IMPRESSION LAST NIGHT

Overwatch champion: aw cmon not pingu

Overwatch champion: i thought he was over that one

JIDWI: CLEARLY NOT

Banrood: hansung is such a child see

Saltbae: i mean

Dat dogbird: "i mean"

Overwatch champion: i mEaN

Banrood: what were you guys even up to last night

Banrood: like after the game

Saltbae: oh just

Saltbae: stuff ;)

Overwatch champion: define stuff

Dat dogbird: yeah pls
saltbae: ah you know.. ... 
saltbae: nothing much really ;))

overwatch champion: like did u fuck him or nah

maknae: i dozed off again but then i dreamed you guys talked about me in the gc and so i woke up to see what you said isnt that funny XDD

overwatch champion deleted their message "like did u fuck him or nah"

maknae: huh
maknae: i didnt even catch up in reading back omg
maknae: feelin lowkey exposed m???? ????

dat dogbird: omg

banrood: ur seriously scary hansung how tf did u even dream that

saltbae: do you feel better, honey? <33

maknae: man idek XD
maknae: oH
maknae: :DD
maknae: yeaaaHHhahah im better???????? idk :( 
maknae: my head hurttssss like hell but i mean ive been hungover before i can handle it
maknae: danse-hyung made me honey tea :DDD

overwatch champion: lmao wat did u even tell him
maknae: that i spontaneously slept over at yeowools but that i got sick and thats why i feel so poor rn loooool

saltbae: i'm glad you got some sleep<3 i was worried when you just passed out you know

overwatch champion: o fuck ur right

JIDWI: I'M STILL MAD AT Y'ALL

saltbae: except for jinheung, he's just mad

JIDWI: I MEAN THIS

banrood: dude you exposed YOURSELF by telling us about your godfather and your christian name what else did you expect

maknae: oh so jinheung is jidwis other name? so he has three names???????

dat dogbird: except none of yall get to call him maekjong, only i do
**overwatch champion:** tbh im glad i dont gotta listen to you call him maekjong thats super cringey

*JIDWI changed* overwatch champion's name to *"forever virgin"*

**saltbae:** aah--

**forever virgin:** yO BUT

**forever virgin:** BUT.

**banrood:** i would like to raise an objection

**JIDWI:** WHAT DO YOU WANT

**banrood:** kim suho aint no virgin no more

**dat dogbird:** wOAH what

**dat dogbird:** AHSDGAK WOAH

**dat dogbird:** WOAHWAOWHAJAKD

**JIDWI:** w hat

**saltbae:** i KNEW it

**saltbae:** oh my gosh

**maknae:** FINALLY!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! IM SO HAPPY FOR YOU GUYS AAAAA

**forever virgin:** thanks lil bro <3
forever virgin changed their name to mr cherry popper

.JIDWI: okay fuck being angry i’m too curious m

mr cherry popper: das right bitchezzzzz

saltbae: wait but banryu took YOUR virginity, didn’t he?

banrood: yup

.JIDWI: then banryu is the one who popped the cherry, though... suho your cherry WAS popped

mr cherry popper: but tECHNICALLY

banrood: aint gon change a thing suho jinheung is right

.JIDWI: wILL YOU-

maknae: who topped????????????????

saltbae: hansung omg ;’)

dat dogbird: isnt that obvious? lol sorry hansungie

.JIDWI: hansung asking the real questions

mr cherry popper: what does top even mean
saltbae: suho you're so

banrood: omfg suho please

banrood: SUHO TOPPED OK

mr cherry popper: ????????????????

mr cherry popper: so then why dont i just

mr cherry popper changed their name to mr cherry topper

banrood: fuck this gc is still locked

banrood: just tried leaving lmao

saltbae: i have no words for this pun

mr cherry topper: hansung will find it funny

maknae: i find it funny how we've been friends for years but you barely seem to know me ;)

maknae: *snaps in a zig zag, disappears in sparkles dramatically*

---

*a few days later*

---

[private chat: McJong – Paoh22]

Paoh22: You aren't supposed to be leaving the house, and you know that.
McJong: ah come on, give me a break

McJong: i just want to meet my boyfriend, is that too much to ask

Paoh22: Yes, Jinheung. If people find out you're still alive, there will be consequences.

McJong: what do you MEAN if they find out i'm alive, i have a well-working pseud jidwi and everyone buys it

McJong: i go to SCHOOL of course i have to leave the house from time to time

McJong: i have a new life now, paoh just get the fuck out of it

Paoh22: But imagine if people find out about your real identity.

Paoh22: And your past!

Paoh22: I can't imagine the ruckus it would cause back home.

McJong: "home"

McJong: yeah

McJong: good one

Paoh22: What? It is your home.

McJong: it never was

McJong: plus i fucking left the place, remember?

Paoh22: How could I ever forget, Jinheung.

McJong: you stress me out, paoh

McJong: you're the reason my pores are getting clogged
**Paoh22:** What do you mean?

**McJong:** forget it

**McJong:** just leave me alone i’m with my boyfriend and don’t wanna have to deal with your anxiety

**Paoh22:** You wound me, Jinheung.

**McJong:** i would stab you without hesitation

---

[new groupchat: jinheunging]

beautiful genius added sutop, [pingu voice], fleeky eyebrows

[pingu voice]: omona whats this

**sutop:** a new gc obvs

**sutop:** more importantly: y is this

sutop changed their name to **awesome guy**

**fleeky eyebrows:** yeowool?

[pingu voice]: hes probably typing

**awesome guy:** this gc name is intriguing
fleeky eyebrows: u know the word intriguing??????

awesome guy: ofc

fleeky eyebrows: you surprise me every single time, kim suho

awesome guy: y ?????? cant i be a lil smart

fleeky eyebrows: DISCO STICK, suho. d i s c o s t i c k

[pingu voice]: disco stick??

beautiful genius: okay y'all so here goes yet another try at getting some sense into this maze of stuff going on, we're about to spill victoria’s secrets ;) ;) so i made this gc because i found out a lot of things about jidwi that might surprise you and i wanted to show them to you and discuss them so we can try and understand what's going on with him and who his godfather is

[pingu voice]: hIS GODFATHER

awesome guy: omg yeowool did sum hackin

awesome guy: dude everytime u do u scare the shit outta me

awesome guy: ur so goddamn good at it

beautiful genius: i guess............ ;)

beautiful genius:

fleeky eyebrows: GET TAYLOR SWIFT OUT OF THIS

[pingu voice]: shes a queen and yall dont deserve her

beautiful genius: ^^^^^^^^^^^^^

fleeky eyebrows: ALL OF HER SONGS?????????? SOUND THE SAME????????????????

beautiful genius: i can remove you from this group if you wish, banryu

beautiful genius: so what i wanted to share with you is the following

fleeky eyebrows: tRY ME I CAN GET BACK IN

awesome guy: dont mess w yeowool ryu

[pingu voice]: ya

beautiful genius: are we good?

fleeky eyebrows: .................................................. aight

beautiful genius: so do y'all remember when we first found out that jidwi isn't even jidi's real
name and so on and so forth

beautiful genius: it's been some weeks

[Pingu voice]: that was when sundwi weren't even a thing hOHH MY GOD THATS CENTURIES AGO

beautiful genius: exactly

beautiful genius: so back then i found out that jidwi/maekjong/jinheung ran away from home because of "anti-govermental comments and essays with rebellious intent"

awesome guy: right he got kicked outta school wasn't he

beautiful genius: yes, he was

beautiful genius: but there is more

beautiful genius: jidwi didn't only attend this rich boarding school that he was eventually kicked out of...

[Pingu voice]: drumrollllllllllllllll

beautiful genius: he also tried to burn it down

beautiful genius: his mother is apparently.. really powerful?

beautiful genius: i haven't been able to find much about his family yet, he really created his new identity well

awesome guy: he tried to bURN DOWN HIS SCHOOL how dramatic

fleeky eyebrows: mood tbh

[Pingu voice]: im scared,
awesome guy: u guys think we shud add doggo

beautiful genius: adding sunwoo wouldn't really help us, it would only spill our information too early

beautiful genius: he's probably with jidwi right now and would instantly tell him what we're up to

beautiful genius: jidwi can't know that we know yet

[pingu voice]: sheesh this is

[pingu voice]: aghsfh fuck

[pingu voice]: my head hurts

awesome guy: lmao i just remembered were going on that field trip in two weeks right omg imagine jidwi with his weird godfather stalker

fleeky eyebrows: yo but........ who is his godfather

awesome guy: tbh i dont even wanna know anymore im just creeped out by this

awesome guy: how coud he just fool us liek this ??????????????? like were not dumb are we

fleeky eyebrows: well he didnt fool us, weve always known he was fake and jidwi isnt his real name

fleeky eyebrows: but somehow so much stuff happened and we accepted his fake identity and never rly

fleeky eyebrows: questioned it i guess

awesome guy: except for yeowool whos always plotting

beautiful genius: his godfather is still something i have to do more research on

beautiful genius: touche ;)}
[pingu voice]: isn't that the guy that brought jidwi to school today?

awesome guy: wait what

[pingu voice]: well like

[pingu voice]: cmon guys you know what im talking about ?????????????

fleeky eyebrows: no we dont

beautiful genius: what guy do you mean hansung

[pingu voice]: jidwis godfather

[pingu voice]: there was a guy who dropped him off at school this morning

[pingu voice]: the car looked ultra fancy

[pingu voice]: thats his godfather paoh right?

[pingu voice]: right??

[pingu voice]: yeowool?

awesome guy: hes prolly hacking into the white house rn lmao

Chapter End Notes

YAY IT'S OUR FIRST CHAPTER IN THE TWENTIES !!!

i seriously never expected writing more than five chaps for this trash but here we are, still going strong B)
at this point i wanna thank everyone who still reads this and gives kudos and writes such nice comments.. i havent rly been able to answer them lately, but i'm gonna try my very best to do that again with this chapter and future updates !!

love yall and i hope you have a great week !! <3
spilling victoria's secrets

Chapter Summary

Kim Muscle Mass: did yall drink????
much doge: no we just fucked
biryu: shhhh hansungs in here.............
hansungie: oh my god im like 18 calm your testicles

Chapter Notes

let's have some fun with this........................................

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[private chat: McJong – sunwoowoosun]

McJong: today was nice :3

sunwoowoosun: yeah!!

McJong: food was good
McJong: you were good

sunwoowoosun: ha

McJong: :3c

sunwoowoosun: love you
McJong: did you return safely?

sunwoowoosun: maekjong

sunwoowoosun: b a b y

sunwoowoosun: you do realise im only like one dorm unit down the road

McJong: yea but

McJong: still <33

sunwoowoosun: still?

McJong: you never know what might happen...

sunwoowoosun: what do you think would happen omg

McJong: maybe an evil guy with an axe will come out and slice you in two

McJong: or someone hides behind a corner and jumps out at you to kidnap you

McJong: or someone shoots you through the window

McJong: some snipers' technologies are really advanced these days

sunwoowoosun: baby oh my god

McJong: sorry ,, 

sunwoowoosun: no its

sunwoowoosun: heh

sunwoowoosun: all good just
McJong: i'm sorry

sunwoowoosun: do you actually worry about those things?

McJong: of course i do
McJong: you never know these days,,,,

sunwoowoosun: "these days"

sunwoowoosun: what u mean by that

McJong: nothing just,,

sunwoowoosun: maekjong, please

sunwoowoosun: why do you worry about me

McJong: it's ,, complicated

sunwoowoosun: its not about that guy that

sunwoowoosun: that paoh guy

sunwoowoosun: that you recently talked about in the gc

McJong: what gc

sunwoowoosun: the yeowool one

McJong: listen, sunwoo,,

McJong: i love you more than anyone on this earth

McJong: i probably love you more than i love myself
McJong: and it's not that i want to unsettle you but

McJong: even as we speak, you are in great danger

McJong: and i would die to protect you

---

[new groupchat: idek anymore]

your sun added hansungie, hairflip, biryu and Kim Muscle Mass

Kim Muscle Mass: LMAO SUNWOO WATS DIS GC

Kim Muscle Mass: I SUPPORT EVERYTHING ABT THIS RN

Kim Muscle Mass: I LOVE MY NAME

biryu: holy

hansungie: oh my god why is everyone still up

---

[groupchat: FUCK Y'ALL]

banrood changed their name to biryu

biryu: and while im at it

biryu changed the group's name to *kim suho has small nipples*
JIDWI: huh?

saltbae: he really does, though................... ;)

---

[groupchat: idek anymore]

hansungie: why isnt jidwi in here

your sun: thats the po i n t

hairflip: elaborate, please

Kim Muscle Mass: wat he mean ryu

biryu: elaborate means to explain something in further detail

Kim Muscle Mass: thx

your sun: jidwi is acting WEIRD

your sun: i think hes drunk by himself

Kim Muscle Mass: tf????

biryu: why would he get drunk by himself

biryu: plus arent you guys like always together wtf
your sun: yea,, we were together earlier
your sun: but he was acting so weirdly and im
your sun: idk just worried?????? just wanted to tell u guys i guess

hansungie: aahhh thats why jidwi isnt in here?? ://

your sun: exactly ,,.

Kim Muscle Mass changed your sun's name to much doge

Kim Muscle Mass: sry ur name was distracting

much doge: okay????????

hairflip: what is jidwi doing that makes you think he's acting weirdly, sunwoo?

much doge: hes just

much doge: hes been acting so strange

hairflip: f or example?

Kim Muscle Mass: like does he....... do weird things or

Kim Muscle Mass: like what weird things

much doge: for example he called me sunwoo today

hansungie: ????????????????????????? JIDWI CALLED YOU WH A T
biryu: that really is weird

much doge: yEA and then he told me im in dAnGeR and hed die to protect me???????? and im like baby wtf im not getting aids just because the condom ripped once

Kim Muscle Mass: woahowhaowaoahaohasadhgk

Kim Muscle Mass: wat

Kim Muscle Mass: did u just

hansungie: wAIT HOLD UP I THOUGHT

Kim Muscle Mass: say

hansungie: I THOUGHT YOU TOP????????

much doge: no i

hansungie: plus how did you manage to rip the condom omg guys,,

hairflip: jidwi has hiv?

much doge: wai t

biryu: im so confused :')

hansungie: ^

Kim Muscle Mass: ^
biryu: ^

much doge: ^^^^^^ ME TOO TBH

hairflip: ah, the good old up-arowing

Kim Muscle Mass: DOGBIRD YOU MESSED IT UP

much doge: omfg does it mATTER RN

Kim Muscle Mass: arrow threads always matter dude

hansungie: anyway jidwi said he would die to protect you, thats all i need to hear before dying in peace<33

biryu: hansung wtf

hansungie: hey i ship them rly hard ok

hairflip: did jidwi specify what danger he was talking about?

much doge: he said

much doge: wait

much doge: hold up gotta scroll

Kim Muscle Mass: [is waiting . . . ]
hansungie:

Kim Muscle Mass: me lol

much doge: he said maybe an evil guy with an axe will come out and slice me up or someone could jump out at me to kidnap me or

biryu: okay what the fuck

much doge: or someone could shoot me through a window

Kim Muscle Mass: now i get why u say he sounds drunk

Kim Muscle Mass: did yall drink????

much doge: no we just fucked

biryu: shhhh hansungs in here.............

hansungie: oh my god im like 18 calm your testicles

hairflip: HANSUNG, HONEY

Kim Muscle Mass changed the chat's name to calm your testicles, banryu

much doge: oh my go d
biryu: lmaoooo

hairflip: nobody's taking jidwi seriously here i love it :')

much doge: he told me someone might shoot me THROUGH A WINDOW yeowool

much doge: how

much doge: do i take that seriously wtf

much doge: who THINKS about stuff like that

hairflip: i don't blame you, dogbird

hairflip: i just think it's amusing

hairflip: also i love this gc, it's way more enjoyable, chatting without jidwi's salty remarks left and right

Kim Muscle Mass: omfg same

biryu: ^

hansungie: but i love jidwi,,

much doge: XDDD

much doge: you guys are so evil

hairflip: just honest ;)

---
Unknown Number: Moomyung, is it?

Unknown Number: Good evening.

sunwoowoosun: um?? its 2am who is this

Unknown Number: Oh, or should I say Sunwoo? You seem to be more comfortable with it, since that is your username...

sunwoowoosun: suho if this is you i swear to god imma kill you

Unknown Number: Suho?

sunwoowoosun: thats the fakest answer ever oh my g od

Unknown Number: I don’t know anyone named Suho.

Unknown Number: And I am certainly not named Suho myself.

sunwoowoosun: i dOnT kNoW a suhO

sunwoowoosun: my ASS

sunwoowoosun: okay but wait

sunwoowoosun: suho couldnt even think of these sentences in his head

sunwoowoosun: not even on drugs he couldnt lmao

Unknown Number: I don’t know what you are talking about...

sunwoowoosun: yeowool.............

sunwoowoosun: //squints at u
Unknown Number: So you don't believe me.

Unknown Number: Interesting...

sunwoowoosun: yeowool its 2am what the fuck

Unknown Number: There's no need to curse at me, you know.

sunwoowoosun: oh cmon

sunwoowoosun: as if you dont swea r every two seconds

Unknown Number: I do, in fact, not.

sunwoowoosun: smh whats with the periods
sunwoowoosun: and why did you get yourself a new number just to prank me
sunwoowoosun: you tell me im dumb and never see through anything and then you
sunwoowoosun: pull stuff like that smh
sunwoowoosun: what would hansung think of you

Unknown Number: You're so talkative tonight...

Unknown Number: I like it. ;)

sunwoowoosun: if you wanna start sexting i can refer you to hansung
sunwoowoosun: i have a boyfriend thank you very much

sunwoowoosun sent a contact: [Hansungie]

sunwoowoosun: here, its your man lmao
**Unknown Number:** Thank you.

**sunwoowoosun:** you dont gotta be salty at me now, you started this yeowool

**sunwoowoosun:** aint my fault right if you text me like this

**sunwoowoosun:** seriously wtf

**sunwoowoosun:** youre so weird

**sunwoowoosun:** anyway im gonna sleep gn you freak

**Unknown Number:** Good night, Sunwoo!

---

"By the way," Hansung says and Yeowool briefly looks up from his writing. They're on Yeowool's bed, him writing summaries about an upcoming Geography project, Hansung doing his Math homework.

"Hm?" Yeowool makes, his eyes falling down to Hansung's notebook. He grins. "Have you even written down anything since you started?" he teases, nudging Hansung's hand away when he tries to cover it.

Hansung sort of giggles. Since they started, he's been watching Yeowool's concentrated face, listening to the soft scratching of pen on paper and thinking back to their texting last night.

"Mmmh, like..." he starts, but is instantly exposed as Yeowool manages to get a good glance at the paper. It's empty aside from the task number and today's date.

"You really wanna sit here till tomorrow morning?"

Hansung rolls his eyes. "C'moonnn, gimme a break, I'm tired..."

"Why tired?"

"Noo..." Hansung makes, pulling up his shoulders. "You know why..."

Yeowool lays his pen aside now. "Would I ask if I knew?"

Hansung chuckles. "Maybeee??" he gives back.

Yeowool sort of smacks his thigh with the back of his hand and Hansung starts giggling. He feels himself blushing just thinking back to last night.
It's only natural Yeowool wouldn't want to talk about it now. His parents are home, they might hear them speak...

Either way, Yeowool keeps teasing.

"What do you mean I know?" he presses further. "Is it something I should be able to guess?"

Hansung nods, biting down on his lower lip.

"Did you..." Yeowool pauses to think, stroking his chin grandly. "Did you stay up late reading yaoi again?"

Hansung cracks up. "Hyung!" he breaks out, "You know what I'm up to at night!"

"Yeah, I do! Reading yaoi and fingering yourself!"

Hansung almost chokes at Yeowool's words and he has to cover his mouth for a second until his mind processes that yes, Yeowool really just said that.

"How do you know I..." he lowers his voice, "Finger myself?"

"Well, you exposed yourself enough, sending all those messages to the groupchat and all..."

Yeowool's voice sounds somewhat small all of a sudden and Hansung just wants to lean in and kiss his lips.

He loves Yeowool so much, his chest almost explodes at the feeling.

He shifts a bit closer.

"Camp will be so great," he says quietly.

Yeowool just raises one eyebrow. "How you mean that? You gonna fuck yourself in the bunk bed right above me?"

"I mean..."

Again, Yeowool smacks him. "Hansung! Those unruly, sinful things, right above my angelic, innocent face!!"

"Ha!" Hansung makes, laughing now. "Innocent! Says Mr Sexting Me At Night."

Yeowool blinks. Then, he blinks again.

"Waitwaitwaitwait..." he says, pausing. His eyes dart around Hansung's face and his expression looks actually blank for a moment. "Wait."

"No need to pretend now, hyung," Hansung laughs and pulls out his phone. "If you sext me at 3am, you gotta be able to stand up for yourself!"

Yeowool's brows furrow and he grabs Hansung's arm. "Wait, Hansung, wait. I did what?!"

Hansung's laughter dies down quickly with the serious tone Yeowool is putting on. He chuckles a bit, but soon matches his frown.

Why is he trying to deny what happened last night?
"Well, you... Sexted me," he states, almost embarrassed now. "Last night. half past two, you messaged me."

"But I was asleep by then," Yeowool argues, but Hansung just scoffs.

"You're a terrible liar, hyung."

"I'm serious, Hansung, I didn't text you."

Hansung huffs, tearing his arm away from Yeowool's hand. "Stop lying to me, hyung, I know, you did," Hansung snaps, a little too quickly. He taps around on his phone for a moment until his screen displays their chat from last night. He turns it to Yeowool so that he can see what he doesn't want to believe.

*Hey, it's me, Yeowool.*

*I got a new card that's why this is a new number.*

*I wanted to ask you if you had a moment of...*

*Time for me.*

*I'm feeling kind of lonely right now...*

*Are you up to be my company for a little?*

The words black on white, glare at him now as if they want to laugh at him. Hansung felt so good last night, as if Yeowool and him were finally going to push through their stupid "friendship" shenanigans and accept that they could be so much more...

But here Yeowool is, denying it all within a few minutes.

Hansung is honestly disappointed to be rejected like this.

It hurts to be pushed off.

Especially from Yeowool. Especially, since Hansung really thought... They have something there.

He considers just getting up and leaving when Yeowool looks up again. He's been scrolling through the chat with his eyes narrowed and now offers it back to him.

Hansung averts his eyes. "It's okay, if you don't like me anymore now," he says quickly, "I shouldn't have brought this up, anyway, I-"

"Hansung," Yeowool cuts him off, pointing down at the phone screen. "This... Isn't me."

A shiver runs down Hansung's spine.

His eyes meet Yeowool's suddenly.

"You... Wait, what?"

"I didn't get a new card. I was asleep at 3am last night. Hansung, I'm serious, this. Wasn't. Me."

Hansung's lower lip starts trembling. Yeowool is completely serious now. There are no jokes and no lying here, just brutal honesty.
Hansung feels tears creep into his eyes. It always happens when he's as scared as this.

"But then..."

Slowly, Yeowool nods.

"But then who started sexting me last night?"

Chapter End Notes

i was afraid y'all might start getting bored of this fic, so i decided to add in a lil bit of spice to our vanilla pancakes ;);)

as always thanks for reading & i hope you have a great week!!

find me on instagram @hobis.thighs, on tumblr (myghostieisovertheocean) or on twitter @ginarosana1
(and please do dm me if you feel like it, i always love receiving y'all's sweet messages<33)
Hansung’s favourite Seventeen songs

Chapter Summary

McJong94: how many packs?
sunwoowoosun: condoms?
McJong94: yeah ,,
sunwoowoosun: thats tough

Chapter Notes

this is off topic but why is nobody fucking talking about the literal potatoes n.flying have as their lightsticks for their hot potato comeback and HOW THE TF CAN A SONG CALLED HOT POTATO BE SUCH A JAM

anyway enjoy this chapter lmao

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[groupchat: kim suho has small nipples]

maknae: do you ever just feel betrayed
maknae: oh shit wrong chat

biryu: ^
biryu: oh

JIDWI: what's wrong, hansungie?

maknae: idk something weird just happened to me
maknae: its okay really i
maknae: wanted to tell only suho about it not like
maknae: all of yall
maknae: sorry ^^; that sounds kinda mean doesn't it
maknae: don't hate me ///-///

saltbae: is it The Thing?

maknae: yea,..

overwatch champion: omfg
overwatch champion: I still fkn hate the commas but
overwatch champion: wat THING I wanna kno now

maknae: tbh I can't tell you anyway because you will just tell banryu and then banryu will tell jidwi and jidwi will tell sunwoo and so everyone in this gc will know about it anyway once I tell you

saltbae: that is surprisingly accurate

biryu: don't be so sure of yourself

maknae: huh?

dat dogbird: I thought you and suho made up????????

biryu: I guess ,,.

saltbae: oh y'all are so behind :')

JIDWI: ^
overwatch champion: wtf

overwatch champion: ur stil mad @ me for saying dat thing????????????????

overwatch champion: or

overwatch champion: the other thing

maknae: wait what

saltbae: you two is tg

overwatch champion: WAT R U PISSY ABT NOW

overwatch champion: IVE DONE NOTHIGN WRONG

biryu: i've forgiven you enough, kim suho

biryu: i've forgiven you the gym and the disco stick and i've forgiven you the bad sex and the fact that you pour milk in before your cereal and i've forgiven you that one time when you ate garlic bread and then kissed me

biryu: but this time you really crossed the line

dat dogbird: what happened?

overwatch champion: hOH BOY

saltbae: suho didn't write banryu's name on the roommate form for camp

saltbae: they're gonna be in separate rooms

JIDWI: :)

JIDWI: children
**maknae**: SUHO OH MY FUCKING GOD

**overwatch champion**: bUT

**overwatch champion**: HEY OK

**overwatch champion**: I CAN DEFEND MYSELF ON THIS

**biryu**: hear hear

**saltbae**: oh fuck banryu's salty

**overwatch champion**: ON THE FORM RIGHT

**overwatch champion**: IT SAYS

**overwatch champion**: FILL IN FULL NAMES OF CLASSMATES U WOUD LIKE 2 DORM WITH

**overwatch champion**: FOR CAMP

**overwatch champion**: BUT

**overwatch champion**: UR NOT IN MY HOMEROOM

**overwatch champion**: I THOUGHT

**overwatch champion**: I THOUGHT I COUD ONLY WRITE IN PPL THAT R IN UR HOMEROOM CLASS

**JIDWI**: suho you're so stupid

**saltbae**: i'm laughing

**overwatch champion**: WELL BUT

**overwatch champion**: WOUDNT THAT B KINDA LOGICAL???????????????????
biryu: no it wouldn't be logical because the whole year is coming so why tf would they mind

overwatch champion: IDK MAYBE THEY WOUD???????????????????????????

maknae:

biryu: suho sometimes i wonder if you just hate me or if you're actually that stupid

saltbae: like i told you before

saltbae: he's actually that stupid :')

dat dogbird: hansung omg that gif

maknae: XDDD

JIDWI: stay away

dat dogbird: ??????? i commented on?????? a gif he sent????????????

biryu: you see what you've done, now i have to room with dogbird and mr salty jealous ass jinheung

JIDWI: I TOLD YOU NOT TO CALL ME THIS
**overwatch champion:** sigh im so sry

**biryu:** you sound so very genuine

**maknae:** wait but

**maknae:** if suho filled out a form

**maknae:** (bc i didnt lol)

**maknae:** what names DID u write down??

**overwatch champion:** i wrote hansung & janghyun

**maknae:** YAYYYYY GOOD

**maknae:** i'll get a form tomorrow then and add yeowool to our room so that were complete!! <33

**saltbae:** <3

**biryu:** so you really chose janghyun over me you little piece of shit i cannot bELIEVE

**overwatch champion:** I TOLD U DIDNT KNO I COUD WRITE STUDENTS FROM OTHER HOMEROOMS

**overwatch champion:** IF I KNEW I WOULDA ADDED YEOWOOL 2

**biryu:** i know

**biryu:** i know

**biryu:** youre dumb as fuck

**biryu:** i love you

**saltbae:** acceptance is key !
[private chat: hansung99 – gossipgirl]

hansung99: hyung

gossipgirl: what?

hansung99: what are u packing??
hansung99: for camp i mean

gossipgirl: just
gossipgirl: y’know
gossipgirl: clothes and makeup and hairstyling and general bath utensils like skincare and shampoo and conditioner and toothbrush and toothpaste
gossipgirl: four pairs of shoes
gossipgirl: and my laptop and lube
gossipgirl: i’m also thinking of bringing my wifi box in case the connection is bad out there ;)

hansung99: you do realise were in the woods ri
hansung99: wait what

gossipgirl: what?

---

[private chat: hansung99 – KimSuhoTheGreatest]
**hansung99**: WHAT THE HECKITY HECK YEOWOOL IS BRINGING LUBE TO CAMP

**KimSuhoTheGreatest**: so am i

**KimSuhoTheGreatest**: ryu brings the condoms and i bring the lube

**hansung99**: WHAT THE HECK ITY H E CK

---

*next day*

---

[private chat: Unknown Number – hansung99]

**Unknown Number**: You really wrote Kim Yeowool on your form for camp?

**hansung99**: holy fuck you startled me

**hansung99**: i was in the bathroom and suddenly that notification went off and i almost dropped my phone

**hansung99**: oh holup wait

**hansung99**: youre not yeowool

**Unknown Number**: You realised it quickly...

**hansung99**: yeah because yeowool TOLD ME THIS ISNT HIM

**Unknown Number**: That was sarcasm...

**hansung99**: anyway,,
hansung99: what do you want

hansung99: is this suho??????? maybe idk

Unknown Number: Did you write Kim Yeowool's name on the form for camp?

hansung99: why do you CARE so much

hansung99: who are you because i really odnt know

hansung99: hmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm

Unknown Number: don't*

Unknown Number: Just answer my question.

hansung99: jesus okok no need to bring out the periods

hansung99: periods scare me yknow ,, 

hansung99: i got a form today and i wrote yeowool suho janghyun

hansung99: i dont know janghyun super well but hes suhos friend and suho wants him in our dorm so

Unknown Number: Okay, good.

---

[private chat: McJong94 – sunwoowoosun]

McJong94: how many packs?

sunwoowoosun: condoms?

McJong94: yeah ,, 
sunwoowoosun: that's tough

McJong94: is five too much?

sunwoowoosun: well stay there for two whole weeks baby
sunwoowoosun: and i'm sure we'll find enough time
sunwoowoosun: we always do
sunwoowoosun: and also we don't gotta use them all anyway, we can bring them back home

McJong94: :3c
McJong94: i got ones with flavour

sunwoowoosun: oh my god

McJong94: right :3cc

sunwoowoosun: you wanna suck my strawberry cock maekjong

McJong94: i highkey ,, want that, yeah

sunwoowoosun: okay but only if i can suck your pineapple dick

McJong94: there's no pineapple flavour, only strawberry, cherry, orange and wildberry

sunwoowoosun: orange, then

McJong94: i love you
sunwoowoosun: i love you more

McJong94: no you don't, moomyung

McJong94: believe me <33

---

It's only a few days that Hansung has to hold on, until their trip finally begins.

*Camp.*

The only good time of the school year.

It happens every single summer, the whole year taking a trip to a cabin out in the woods where they will live for two weeks in dorm rooms. The purpose of it is teaching them things about nature and how to cook soup over open fire, Hansung supposes, but he's never learned anything other than playing tag in the dark and kissing boys he doesn't remember during drunken truth or dares.

Camp really is great for that.

And of course, he sits next to Yeowool on the bus.

And of course, they share headphones, listening to Hansung's favourite Seventeen songs.

And of course, they get off noisily, excited to move into the room that will be their dorm for the next two weeks.

Janghyun and Suho are loud, chatting about everything and nothing, while Hansung takes care of making everyone's beds.

"Did Banryu even say anything about the dorm situation this morning?" Yeowool inquires from up on his already made top bunk, enthroned on his pink silky bedsheets.

Suho just chuckles. "Nah," he gives back.

"No?" Hansung asks.

"He told me I'm an asshole and a stupid motherfucker and then he made out with me for three minutes," Suho explains and laughs along as Janghyun cracks up.

Since Suho has started dating Banryu and has officially Become Gay™ as he always tells everyone, Janghyun's become a little bi-curious, too.

Hansung doesn't really know what "bi-curious" means, because Yeowool won't explain it to him and when he asked Sunwoo, Sunwoo only rolled his eyes and said it's just a shitty term for certain people (heterosexuals) that feel the need to justify things like "slipping up" and kissing guys but don't want to be called out for being what they are (bisexual). And when Hansung tried to ask
Sunwoo why people can't just admit to being bi, like there's no problem with being bisexual or gay right? Like what? Why would anyone even need any justification for feeling what they feel? Anyway, when Hansung tried to ask Sunwoo for an explanation on that, Jidwi just told him to go run after Yeowool already because those beds don't make themselves, do they.

Yeowool scoffs, but there is a grin on his lips. "Exactly three minutes?"

"Ish," Suho makes and his smirk is totally satisfied. He turns over to Janghyun again, patting his shoulder. "We need to find you a guy, too, bro," he says in the most bro-ey tone ever, "Kissing dudes, man. That's the fucking life, bro I'm tellin' ya. That's sick."

For a brief moment, Hansung's eyes meet Yeowool's and he feels a small shiver going through his whole body.

The amount power in that gaze...

Yeowool could actually kill him with his eyes.

---

[private chat: Paoh22 – McJong94]

Paoh22: How is it that you always do exactly what I tell you not to?

McJong94: what now

Paoh22: I told you not to join this camp activity, and yet, there you are, out in the woods, without proper supervision.

Paoh22: Do you even know what that means?

McJong94: it means me having a good time with my friends?

Paoh22: If it was only your friends I'd be glad.

McJong94: but you know my friends now, don't you

McJong94: you know they're my real friends

McJong94: there isn't anything fake about it this time

Paoh22: The latter I know mainly because he tried to plant a virus into our software.

Paoh22: If these people are what you call friends, then your view really is twisted.

McJong94: i'm not going to let you ruin my fun, paoh

Paoh22: There is no fun in getting hurt out there...

McJong94: if i hadn't come with them, THEY would get hurt

McJong94: i'm there to protect them

McJong94: they haven't lived through the shit i've lived through

McJong94: they know nothing about this kind of situation

McJong94: god knows what you told the SSF already

Paoh22: They know your location.

Paoh22: There's a tracker on your phone.

McJong94: fuck

Paoh22: I'm not risking your life just because you're caught up in some premature shenanigans.

McJong94: i love my boyfriend and there is nothing premature about it

Paoh22: Oh, Jinheung...

Paoh22: You're still so young and naive.

McJong94: watch your mouth, paoh
tell me your thoughts on mr unknown number in the comments or dm me on
instagram (@hobis.thighs) or on twitter @ginarosana1 y'all are always welcome <33
thanks for reading, i hope you have a good sunday and a great week !!!
you can eat,,, bread?

Chapter Summary

Kim Muscle Mass: have you showered already???
biryu: no im waiting for them to finish fucking
biryu: I STILL GOTTA SHOWER
(guess the couple lol)

Chapter Notes

posting this early because i can't wait to show you this anymore<33
have fun with this one~

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[groupchat: kim suho has small nipples]

maknae: does anyone have a pair of spare shorts
dat dogbird: havent you asked yeowool?? i thought he brought two suitcases

biryu: tWO

maknae: yea ive asked him but he says they're not good for fishing
maknae: i only brought my light blue and my dark blue jeans....... :((

JIDWI: hansung you KNEW we'd go fishing, though,,
JIDWI: we're literally in the woods how could you only bring jeans

maknae: well i have sweatpants too
maknae: and pyjama pants,..

dat dogbird: oh man hansung :')

maknae: thats what yeowool-hyung said too... :(((((
maknae: i dont even wanna go fishing
maknae: why do we even gotta go fishing were only gonna kill them :((((
maknae: i thought we were here to have fun and not to kill innocent animals
maknae: they havent done anything wrong and we just kill them

biryu: thats how fishing works hansung
biryu: you kill them
biryu: then eat them

dat dogbird: youre too goddamn pure hansung oh my LORDDDD

JIDWI: plus we're going to eat them at the campfire tonight and i bet you'll like them :3

maknae: im a vegetarian, hyung

JIDWI: oh
JIDWI: well,,
JIDWI: thennnnn
JIDWI: you can eat,,, bread?

dat dogbird: lmao i didnt know that omg

maknae: thanks..?
"I hate it out here," Yeowool says and Hansung has never been able to relate to him more. They're walking next to each other, all of the students lined up behind their teachers and their camp guides, and Yeowool's sigh rate has risen to about four times a minute.

"It's way too hot," he continues, "And my makeup is melting off. Please tell me when my eyebrows have slipped down my cheekbones."

Hansung can't help but giggle at the mental image of Yeowool's makeup melting that far, but his hyung isn't at all amused.

"It's been one night and I already have three mosquito bites, can you imagine that?"

Hansung rolls up his sleeves and reveals four red bumps on his left arm. "There are more on my legs, but..." He slows down in an attempt to pull up the leg of his light blue jeans, but bumps into the people who are walking behind them and who are considerably faster.

"Hey, watch it, asshole," the guy he collided with mutters and Hansung gasps and hurries to catch up with Yeowool again. Sheepishly, he turns his head back as they walk, stealing little glances at the boy.

"That's Kangsung," Yeowool states and Hansung feels his cheeks heat up in a matter of seconds.

"Shhhh, hyung," he makes, looking back cautiously, "He might hear us."

"So what?"

"Well..."

"You haven't heard of Kangsung?"

Hansung gives an uncertain sound and Yeowool takes it as a no.

"His father is a friend of Banryu's dad, so they were in the same kindergarten and the same elementary school class, but Banryu really doesn't like him. He's in the same room as Banryu, Sunwoo and Jidwi, though."

"Ooohhh..." Hansung's eyes are wide as he looks over to Yeowool. Gossip Mode is better than Complain Mode, so Hansung will do anything to encourage this change of mood. "How do you know?"
Yeowool glances at him with a sly grin. "I know *all*, Hansungie."

---

Fishing at camp doesn't consist as much of fishing as Banryu expected.

It all starts with Suho raising his hand for the same boat as him, instead of the one Janghyun and Sunwoo are on, and then they take off with a camp guide, Suho, him and two other guys that Banryu doesn't know by name.

"You will throw out the bait and wait until you feel a sort of movement within-" Banryu isn't even listening.

Suho is wearing a red muscle shirt and it suits him way too well. It's a hot day out and he holds the fishing rod confidently with two hands, his tan biceps practically glowing in the sun.

"How was the night?" he asks casually and Banryu makes a retching sound.

"Kangsung makes my life harder, but the worst thing is Sunwoo and Jidwi, man," he murmurs, "I'll be fucking traumatised by the end of next week."

"They're quite close at night, aren't they," Suho makes, chuckling a bit. He clearly thinks this is the most amusing thing in the world. Banryu does not.

"Dogbird read a *bed time story to him last night*. And Jidwi calls him 'hyung' even though they're born in the same year!"

"I mean, if that's what they're into." Suho laughs and shrugs it off. "Hey. Bet I can get more than you?" he challenges him, then, a grin on his lips.

Banryu feels like kissing him and pushing him into the lake at the same time.

"That's childish," he gives back, throwing out his own bait. It plops into the water at a smaller distance than Suho's and he clenches his jaw.

Suho chuckles. "That all you got?"

"Shut up."

"I bet you're not half as good as me," Suho teases him, "The fish probably run away when they see you."

"What's that supposed to mean?" Banryu shoots back and he sounds more offended than he intended to show Suho.

"Aww, is someone mad?"

"Fuck you," Banryu huffs out, but there's a tiny grin on his lips.

That bastard, he thinks, just because his arms are stronger.

"So?" Suho asks after a few moments, "You wanna bet?"
Banryu groans quietly. He feels the camp guide's eyes on him and remembers what he told them earlier when he was half-listening. They shouldn't talk because noise chases the fish away.

"Alright," he agrees finally, "I bet I can make at least twice as much as you."

"Ohh, you're going double? I thought you were a coward."

"Watch me," Banryu responds, smirking back at his boyfriend.

"What do I get if you lose?"

Banryu huffs again. "I dunno, whatever you-" he bites his lip.

Rule one, never give Suho ultimate freedom or he will ask you to get a penis tattooed on your left buttcheek.

"Yeees?" Suho drawls, his tone mocking.

"I dunno, I'll come to your stupid room tonight and we can hang out or whatever," he says, evasively.

"That's all you wanted to say?"

Banryu nods, before adding, "And also fish can't run."

Suho only laughs and elbows him into the ribs. The boat rocks gently.

---

[groupchat: kim suho has small nipples]

overwatch champion: any1 bring a second charger janghyuns phone is being weird

dat dogbird: are we the suppliers of all your survival needs now or what lmao

JIDWI: what do you mean weird?

overwatch champion: idk it just wont charge

overwatch champion: its ok well figure it out

---
[groupchat: calm your testicles, banryu]

biryu: sundwi are really out there, fucking in the bathroom

biryu: oh wait

biryu: dogbirds in this gc right

biryu: whatever

Kim Muscle Mass: EW WTF

hairflip: omfg these two

hairflip: i swear

Kim Muscle Mass: have you showered already????

biryu: no im waiting FOR THEM TO FINISH FUCKING

biryu: I STILL GOTTA SHOWER

biryu: IF I WAS DONE ALREADY ID ALREADY BE WITH U GUYS

Kim Muscle Mass: y dont u jus shower over here lol

hansungie: why is banryu coming here

biryu: i lost a bet to that suho bitch

biryu: i promised id come and hang out with him

hairflip: awww <333
hansungie: thats cute but i still gotta shower so you gotta wait for me too

biryu: tbh id rather wait in your room and make out with suho than wait outside this door and hear jidwi yell out dogbirds real name bc thats rly gross tbhhhh

hansungie: is your room that far away?? i thought we only had big shower rooms

biryu: theres two bigger shower rooms, but this is a smaller one and idek man just let me come

hairflip: access granted~

Kim Muscle Mass: swing those hot buns over here my bro<3

---

Banryu showers more quickly than expected.

It didn't take long for Hansung to finish and it took even less time until Banryu comes back to their room, his hair wet, wearing his makeshift pyjamas that consist of T-shirt and sweatpants. Suho welcomes him back with open arms.

"What are we doing now?" Hansung inquires. He's sitting cross-legged on the bunk below Yeowool's, feeding off his portable Wi-Fi router. He's been playing some colourful game with music and annoying bubble bursting and coin sounds, but Suho's been trying to ignore it.

"How about we stop playing this loud ass game you're playing," he suggests jokingly and instantly earns glares from both Hansung and Yeowool.

"Hey!" Hansung complains, "You said it didn't bother you!"

Banryu plunks down next to Suho. "What game?"

"Hansung's been playing this-" Janghyun starts, but is rudely interrupted as Hansung nearly explodes.

"It's called Superstar Seventeen and basically there are Seventeen songs and you gotta hit the notes with your thumbs, like in the rhythm of the song and then you can earn points and rhythm points and emeralds and diamonds and cards, and-" He pauses to breathe for a millisecond, "You draw them, like it's a lucky draw and there are photocards from every single era and concept and they have different ranks, and like, based on what cards you have, you like, make different points? And it's really fun, okay!"
Suho cracks up. "Woah, dude."

"Don't ever insult Seventeen, Suho," Yeowool advises them, but Janghyun already lets the next dumb comment loose.

"Oh, songs by Seventeen, like they're a band?" He laughs, "I thought there were seventeen songs, like seventeen different songs, like-"

"First of all, they're legends, bitch," Hansung cuts in and for a moment Suho actually believes he's serious. But then he grins and kicks back, his phone sliding out of his hand. "I just love them too much, you guys, I'm sorry..."

"It's cool, man," Suho assures him. He grins over to Banryu and his still damp hair. "What're we gonna do now?"

"I dunno," Banryu replies. He turns his head to look at the others. "Any plans?"

"We could play truth or dare," Yeowool suggests, never lacking the half-lidded, sly expression he always wears.

"Why don't you just fu-" Suho starts, but bites his tongue when Yeowool's eyes catch his. A shiver runs through him. That gaze... He coughs awkwardly. "I mean of course... Did you bring booze?"

"Of course," Yeowool gives back calmly, but his dark eyes are still watching Suho.

What a freak...

"Really?" Janghyun exclaims. Within two seconds, he's down his ladder and next to Yeowool's suitcase. "In here?"

"Yes, in there."

It doesn't take longer than ten minutes until they're all settled on the bottom bunks, passing the tequila bottle from one to another and taking little sips.

"Who's starting?" Hansung asks, a weirdly shaped bear pillow – "His name is Rilakkuma!" - in his lap.

"Wait, I had this app," Janghyun makes and pulls out his phone, but...

The screen is completely black.

Suho sighs. "Is the battery all gone now?"

"Seems like it," Janghyun murmurs, pressing the buttons on the sides to try and switch it back on."This fucking phone, I swear..."

"Maybe it's just the charger that's broken," Banryu tries.

"Yeah, that's what I thought, but," the boy starts, then trails off again. "Hol' up, what?"

Hansung sighs. "Can we just... Come up with the dares, I mean..."

"What's wrong, Janghyun?" Yeowool asks and his voice is strangely calm, while Janghyun is hastily tapping into his phone.
"No!" he shouts.

With the raise of an eyebrow, Suho leans over to him. The screen is completely black except for a light green box in the middle of the display that reads:

**FACTORY DATA RESET . . .**

"Did you do that?" Banryu asks and shifts back a little when Janghyun lets his phone drop to the floor.

"Fuck," he blurts out, "It got really hot all of a sudden." He holds his fingers up to Suho's face and they do, indeed, look a little red.

Banryu hums. "Looks like your phone's got a weird virus..."

"Yeah," Janghyun makes and behind the usually cheerful face, Suho does see an unusual bit of worry.

"What a shame," Yeowool chimes in and somehow he doesn't at all sound sorry. "But let's just play like this, shall we?"

---

It's late when Banryu finally leaves and Hansung can crawl under his blanket, head still spinning.

They played truth or dare until the first two bottles of tequila were empty, then they scratched the truths and just played Dirty Dare, a game Yeowool claims to have invented. It's basically the same as normal truth or dare, just minus the truths and you have to at least be tipsy to be allowed to play it.

And the dares can only be dirty, of course.

With a smile, Hansung tries to remember the five moments of Yeowool giving him a lap dance, but can't stop thinking about the image of Suho having to kiss Janghyun and Banryu almost hitting him square across the jaw. It only took five more minutes of making out with Suho until Banryu was able to smile again.

"Goo'nnight..." Suho slurs from his bunk and they all sort of mumble and hum back in response.

"I fuggin' love ya, bro," Janghyun states and suddenly Hansung wishes Yeowool would say things like these to him sometimes.

He pulls out his phone, squinting at the screen to check the time.

2 unread messages from [Unknown Number]

Hansung frowns. It's the same number that has texted him before and he hesitates before he opens them.

What if they will give his phone a virus, too?

He's read that before somewhere. Some emails can infect your device with a virus when you open them, some can stay forever. What if some text messages can work like that, too? And he really
doesn't want his phone to shut down and overheat like Janghyun's did.

Hansung opens them anyway.

- **[Unknown Number:]** I knew you wouldn't be able to do it. You're too weak too hook up with him.
- **[Unknown Number:]** You will never be with Yeowool if you keep going like this.

Hansung's heart sinks and his thumbs hover above the keyboard shakily for a moment. Around him, he can only hear evened out breaths and sleepy murmurs now. The others have fallen asleep.

He blinks a few times, trying to stop the black pixels from moving in front of his eyes, but they don't. Instead, his eyelids just feel heavier.

This someone knows that he didn't find the courage to dare Yeowool to something even dirtier than kissing, even dirtier than lapdances. This unknown number person knows that Hansung can't just do really dirty.

Hansung set himself a goal last week that only Suho knows about: He wants to go far with Yeowool in these two weeks of camp, he wants to go all the way. They make out during truth or dare sometimes, surely so many more things have happened before that Hansung doesn't remember, because he keeps on getting too drunk at parties... But there have been so many indications that Yeowool might have feelings involved and Hansung's heart burns when he thinks about them.

What about that time when Yeowool was dared to take his crush out on a date and then ended up asking Hansung?

And how does this person know he promised it to himself?

He types out his thoughts, his thumbs not quite hitting the right keys due to the alcohol, but he doesn't care.

- **[hansung99:]** hwo dfo yiu knmo we didndt fuck
- **[Unknown Number:]** Have you ever heard of a lucky guess?

Hansung falls asleep with his phone in his hand.

Chapter End Notes

thanks for reading!!

please comment all of your possible theories so that others can read them as well :3

have a great week!!
Jidwi hates mountain climbing.

He hates it with all his guts, and he doesn't keep himself from voicing those thoughts at least twice every minute until he can be sure everyone in the group has heard it. They got split up into two groups, one climbs the mountain by foot, the other group can take a cableway that leads all the way up to the summit.

It's unfair and stupid and Jidwi hates his own bad luck for being put in the wrong group.

Especially since Sunwoo is in the other group, together with Suho and Yeowool.

"Ugh, I hate this so much," he states for the approximately 355th time since they've started walking and Hansung just sighs back at him.

"Me too," he agrees, but when Jidwi looks over to him, the little boy doesn't look all too bothered by walking. His eyes narrow a bit.

"You look like you enjoy it."

Hansung's head snaps up from where he's been looking out at the trees with a smile on his lips. "Huh? What?"

Jidwi grins. "You look like you're having a whale of a time out here, but you just said you hate it, too."

"Come on, Jinheung," Banryu chimes in from behind, "Give the kid a break."

Jidwi feels his hands slowly clenching to fists and his nails dig deep into his palms.

"I told you..." he starts like the calm before the storm, but the boy doesn't even let him finish.
"Not you call you that, I know." Banryu chuckles and catches up to them, walking next to Hansung. "But I just find it way too funny, I'm sorry."

"It's many things, but it's definitely not funny," Jidwi mutters, but the others don't even react. They probably didn't hear him.

He lets his eyes roam about the trees around them, spotting a few animals that he knows he's eaten before. The only good thing about the woods is that the sun isn't as scorching, but... That doesn't keep the air from being humid and full of mosquitoes, though. He groans, slapping at another one of the little insects as it lands on his upper arm, ready to suck blood out of his precious skin.

"Hm?" Hansung makes, but he just shakes his head.

"Just one of those mosquito bitches," he gives back, causing the smaller boy to laugh.

"Yeowool counted my mosquito bites last night," he starts and Banryu cracks up already, "And I have over thirty!"

"Wasn't it, like, fourty-three?"

"No, thirty-three!"

"Did he count them in the shower with you last night?" Jidwi cuts in, changing the subject smoothly.

"How did you..."

Jidwi winks at him without hesitation. "Some things I just feel, you know."

"Also, I told him," Banryu adds, earning a few giggles from the younger boy in their middle.

"Ooohhh..." Hansung hums quietly, nodding to himself. He doesn't seem like he's understood much about it at all, but what will you expect from him, really.

*He hasn't tasted the true seriousness of the world yet,* Jidwi thinks to himself, languishing in memory of his own naive days.

By the drop of the word, he is reminded of the texts Paoh sent to him a few days ago and the frown returns to his forehead. Paoh, that bastard, is ruining it all for him. It surely won't take him much longer to find out Suho's and Hansung's phone number and then...

"But yeah, we took a shower last night!" Hansung suddenly concludes, because he was apparently thinking about his words all this time.

Jidwi chuckles and feels the urge to ruffle through the boy's bleach blond hair. He just makes his heart go weak. He smiles at him.

"You're close," he remarks, "Close to getting that boy."

"You should hurry up a little," Banryu adds and Jidwi wonders for a moment why that guy has to double everything he says. If he needed a parrot, he would have bought one. It's not like he doesn't have the money...

Hansung makes a little desperate whining noise. "Hurry up?? What do you guys mean?"

"Well," Jidwi chuckles, "You've kissed him as dares and you've gone on dates with him and you've seen him naked. Now's just the time to tell him you *mean* it all."
"And to go further," Banryu comments once more and Jidwi is this close to losing it.

"Hm, that's what Sunwoo-hyung said, too..."

Jidwi's brows knit together. "Sunwoo?!"

Right, it's been about five minutes since he last complained about mountain climbing.

"I hate this," he drawls, "And I miss Moomyung so much..."

"Can he seriously not last without that guy for half an hour," Banryu mutters, but Jidwi totally hears him.

"It's been longer than that," he throws back at him.

"But you don't call him hyung now, that's curious."

"Why would he call him hyung, Jidwi-hyung is older!" Hansung cuts into their little banter and Jidwi feels his grin spread out.

"Hansung's right, why would I?"

---

[private chat: hansung99 – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yeowool just

KimSuhoTheGreatest: told me he would totally make out w u again

KimSuhoTheGreatest: like not exactly those worsd but basically

KimSuhoTheGreatest: basically

KimSuhoTheGreatest: he said hed wnana play dirty dare w u again

KimSuhoTheGreatest: & me n ryu

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hansung??

KimSuhoTheGreatest: cmon bro

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u there??

hansung99: sorry wow i didnt have any connection between all the trees

hansung99: where are you
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ah just arrived
KimSuhoTheGreatest: snackin now

hansung99: woah hyung im jealous :((
hansung99: we have like 40 more minutes to walk :((((((((

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea
KimSuhoTheGreatest: sux
KimSuhoTheGreatest: but
KimSuhoTheGreatest: can we talk abt wat yeowool told me tho

hansung99: youre only gonna make me blush............

KimSuhoTheGreatest: lmao ur so in love
KimSuhoTheGreatest: my lil bro<3

hansung99: hagjahfjgj stopPPPPPPPPPP

KimSuhoTheGreatest: there aint nothin wrong w wanting 2 make out w some1

hansung99: but i told you,,

hansung99: i dont only wanna make out,,,,

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yea i remember our convo
KimSuhoTheGreatest: seok hansung got a lot planned ;)

hansung99: mmm

hansung99: hold on ill be right back, banryu wants to tell me a thing
The other group arrives at the summit about half an hour later than they do. Suho grins when they finally appear, looking dead exhausted and mostly annoyed for Jidwi's part. Banryu looks slightly sweaty and Suho subconsciously licks his lips when he spots him.

He greets Banryu with a little fist bump. There are enough eyes watching him, enough mouths capable of throwing stupid remarks at them if they kiss, so Suho just lets it be for now.

"You had a good trip up here?" he asks, grinning. He hands his water bottle to Banryu when the boy is about to reach for his own.

"Thanks," Banryu makes before chugging almost half of it. "Yeah, it was okay. Like, I don't mind and I walked with Hansung for some time and he's cool about it, but... Man, Jidwi's getting on my nerves, seriously."

"What happened?"

Banryu groans, then has a few more sips of Suho's water. "Just like," he starts, gesturing wildly, "He keeps talking about Sunwoo and- Oh, yeah, of course."

While he was talking, Banryu's eyes roamed about the others and Suho follows his gaze to find out what he means by oh, yeah of course. When he spots it, he instantly understands what his boyfriend means.

Jidwi, upon arriving, has slung his arms around Sunwoo's neck and is pressing against him, lips locked in a rather hungry kiss. It looks as if they haven't seen each other in twenty years. Jidwi even lifts his foot.

Suho scoffs. Janghyun, who has been talking to Sunwoo until just now, is holding up his palms and slowly backing off from the couple.

Banryu chuckles. "Look at Janghyun," he says.

Suho raises his arm to call his friend over. Janghyun follows suit immediately, shaking his head.

"What's the matter with those two, are they always like that?" he asks, thumb pointing back at Sunwoo and Jidwi still making out.

"Yeah," Banryu confirms bitterly, "I share a room with them and... Didn't Suho tell you? Anyway, like, they had sex in the bathroom yesterday and I was waiting in front of the door because I still had to shower, and..."

"Ah, so that's why you came over to shower!" Janghyun finally understands and Banryu wonders if maybe he and Suho get along so well because they're equally as slow. "I don't think he likes me much," the boy adds, his head turned back to Jiwdi and Sunwoo.
"What, Jidwi?" Suho asks.

"Jidwi? I thought his name's Maek... Maekjong? Or at least that's what Sunwoo called him."

Banryu huffs a little, rolling his eyes. "Don't you worry, Janghyun. Jidwi just isn't having a good day today because he had to walk."

Janghyun nods, then grins. "Alrighty."

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

**JIDWI**: where's banryu?

**overwatch champion**: w/ me

**JIDWI**: oh of course :3c

**JIDWI**: alright, you two, have fun~

**overwatch champion**: wat did u need from him??

**JIDWI**: just wanted to ask if you guys felt like going out for some fun

**saltbae**: am i invited? ;)

**JIDWI**: sure why not

**saltbae**: that's not the kind of explosive reaction i was hoping for, but alright

**JIDWI**: yeah,, sorry

**JIDWI**: are you and hansung coming or not?
overwatch champion: banryu and i and hansung and yeowool r all comin

biryu: will sunwoo be there

JIDWI: what a QUESTION-

biryu: alright

biryu: im coming anyway because suho is forcing me lol

JIDWI: since when don't you like moomyung,,

biryu: ah its ok nvm

JIDWI: alright well hurry up, we're leaving soon

overwatch champion: where r we even goin

JIDWI: just out to have some fun :3cc

saltbae: we'll be over in 10

---

[private chat: McJong94 – Paoh22]

Paoh22: Kim Suho and Seok Hansung are your friends, right?
McJong94: oh man, this again

McJong94: when will you give this a rest, paoh?

McJong94: just leave us alone, alright?

McJong94: leave THEM alone and most importantly, leave ME alone

Paoh22: You're quite determined, Jinheung.

Paoh22: Are you sure you know what you're telling me to do?

McJong94: yes, fuck I am!

McJong94: these kids are my friends and i know them better than their mothers probably do

McJong94: the only thing you're doing right now is you're scaring them and putting them in unnecessary danger

Paoh22: I admire your willpower, Jinheung.

Paoh22: It takes a strong man to ignore his own heart like that...

McJong22: i have no idea what you're talking about

---

[private chat: Unknown Number – hansung99]

Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.

Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.

Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.

Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.

Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.

Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.

Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.

hansung99: WHAT THE FUCK IS WRONG WITH YOU

Unknown Number: Give it to me.
Unknown Number: Give it to me.
Unknown Number: Give it to me.
Unknown Number: Give it to me.
Unknown Number: Give it to me.

hansung99: jfc caln down imnot enbe at the dorms rm

Unknown Number: I know where you are.
Unknown Number: Give me Janghyun's number.

hansung99: yiure so sick

hansung99 sent a contact: [Janghyunie-hyung]

Unknown Number: I love how naive you are, Hansung.

hansung99: im not!!!!!1!!!!!

hansung99: i helped u out amnd sent you the numnber, how about saying thank you!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

hansung99: >:((((((((

Unknown Number: You're right, I guess.
Unknown Number: Thank you.

hansung99: wjhy did you have to breakj his phone and hack into it

hansung99: it was a ghood phone and jamghyunie hyung wasmnt happy about ti he cant even calk his family now

Unknown Number: But I didn't break his phone, he did that himself.

hansung99: aS IF JHE DOWNLOADS VIRUSES TO DAMANGE HIS OWN PHONE WTHHJFJSAK

Unknown Number: Think, Hansung.

Unknown Number: Who did you last think of in connection with viruses and hacking?

Unknown Number: It wasn't me, was it?

Unknown Number: Or maybe it was me?

Unknown Number: Or wasn't it?

Unknown Number: Who AM I anyway, right?

Unknown Number: I'll let you guess, you won't find it out anyway. :),

---

It happens while Sunwoo and Jidwi are noisily making out on Jidwi's top bunk and Banryu is lying in his own bed across the room, trying his best to ignore the wet kissing sounds. Turns out, it's impossible. He types out a message to Suho on his phone, even though his boyfriend still hasn't replied.

They arrived back at the dorms about 15 minutes ago and Banryu still feels the alcohol making his head spin.

The real question of the night wasn't how long Sundwi could last without eating each other's faces; the real question is: How much alcohol did Yeowool even bring to camp?

*Maybe that's why he brought two suitcases,* Banryu considers, but is distracted by Jidwi moaning softly.

He rolls his eyes.
Hansung and Yeowool ended up being so drunk that Hansung could barely even walk anymore, Yeowool supporting the smaller boy and more or less carrying him back to their own dorm room. Suho followed behind in stumbles.

With a smile on his lips, Banryu remembers the way they sat down under a tree, Sunwoo crafting a tiny makeshift campfire for them. They collected some twigs and branches and Hansung ripped off a few pages of a sketchbook he carries around in his jacket at all times. They set fire to it and Banryu can't help but chuckle quietly when he thinks back to the way they were all crouched down in front of the little wooden pile, waiting for it to throw satisfying flames.

In the end, it didn't really work out, but it was a good enough experience for Banryu to remember now.

The way Suho looked at him back there, as if all the alcohol in his body had turned a switch and he was going to become the softest flower boyfriend under the night sky.

"Ryu..." he remembers him softly murmuring somewhere near his ear while Hansung told a way-too-long-story about buying a white scarf with Yeowool that turned out to be more cream-coloured than white, "Ryu, I wanna buy all the stars for you..."

Banryu chuckled, nudging him from the side playfully. "You don't even have that much money," he whispered back.

"But bro," Suho slurred, the tequila taking the best of him and Banryu just remembers cracking up after that and getting scolded from Yeowool for interrupting Hansung's storytime.

He remembers kissing Suho in the dark on their way back, remembers the stale taste of the liquor on his tongue and the warm heavy hands on him.

How he misses those hands on him...

Jidwi moans again and it ruins Banryu's train of thought.

But before he can even complain, their door is pushed open suddenly and Suho barges into their room. His breathing is heavy, as if he ran all the way here and he seems to have sobered up completely. He looks around like he's searching for something, then meets Banryu's eyes, an expression of pure fear on his face.

"Guys!" he pants, "Janghyun is gone!"

---

Chapter End Notes

:DD :) :3 :3c lmao lol

thanks for reading!
Chapter Summary

"Hyung," Hansung calls out quietly.
"What?"
"Can I sleep in your bed tonight?"
"Of course, you can."
And so it's settled.

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

They venture out, the clock showing twenty minutes past midnight when they hit the woods again.

Suho can barely breathe, feeling nothing of the fresh summer night air around them, only his heavy heart beating in his chest. It was the most terrible thing, coming back to their dorms after such an enjoyable night, ready to tell his friend about all the fun they've had, only to find the room empty.

And he wasn't in the bathroom.

And he didn't show up after half an hour.

And none of the other guys knew where he had gone, or had heard anything about him anywhere.

Janghyun has gone missing and fate has chosen the worst probable time and place. Out here in the woods, where they don't know their way around, where they're under supervision of teachers and have to search for him in secret. Because if their teachers found out that Jidwi, Banryu, Yeowool, Hansung and him had been out without permission by themselves, the teachers would blame Janghyun's disappearance on them and nobody else.

But why would any of them have anything to do with this, right?

Suho is panting, his mind racing with all possible things that could have happened to his friend. What if he wanted to go for a stroll and got lost all by himself? What if he tripped and fell down one of the hills? What if he broke his leg or fell unconscious, unable to walk or call out for help?

Next to him, Banryu exhales loudly. "If he only had his phone on him," he groans quietly and Suho's fists clench.

He remembers all too well what happened to Janghyun's phone.

Jidwi and Sunwoo are in front of them, lighting the way with torches.

They've left Hansung and Yeowool at the dorm, one for the sake of the kid's nerves and two,
because they were way too drunk to walk anywhere, let alone search through the woods late at night where they might trip and fall over any stick or stone. It was a good decision, because the less people they are, the less noise they are going to make out here. Banryu has come to calm Suho's racing heart, Sunwoo brought the torchlights and Jidwi... Well, Jidwi doesn't go anywhere where Sunwoo doesn't, so of course, he had to join as well.

"Anything?" Banryu asks, but Suho sees Sunwoo shaking his head.

"I don't see a sign of... Anyone walking down here recently," he speaks, quietly but still audible.

Around them, it's silent in the most unsettling way. A few times, Suho can hear the calls of an owl nearby. Occasionally, he hears twigs snapping and breaking. It's probably some smaller animals finding their places to sleep, he keeps telling himself and buries his fists deeper in his pockets.

They keep walking.

From time to time, the dull moonlight shines down on them from between the thick green above. From time to time, Jidwi checks his phone for the time and their location.

Suho shivers.

Their heavy footsteps leave him wondering how long it's been since they went back from their little campfire. It feels like last week that it happened, but it's probably not even been three hours since then.

Suho remembers sobering up in an instant and his breath hitching suddenly when he realised that Janghyun could have been **taken**.

But who would do something like this?

And why Janghyun?

It's then that Suho remembers the great danger Jidwi mentioned to Sunwoo last week.

**much doge:** yEA and then he told me im in dAnGeR and hed die to protect me???????? and im like baby wtf im not getting aids just because the condom ripped once

It was before they started their trip to camp and back then, they all dismissed it as if the boy was just making a huge drama out of nothing. Now, however, shit's suddenly got a lot realer, it seems.

Suho breathes out shakily and begins considering the worst case of all.

What if Janghyun was kidnapped by someone and was injured?

What if...

He feels himself choking up. Banryu leans over to him, then takes his hand.

"Hey," he speaks softly, "We'll find him, alright? I promise you we will."

Suho clutches his boyfriend's hand in his own, maybe a bit too harshly, but he doesn't care right now. It's scary out here and he's worried more than he's ever been.

What if that someone is still out here, waiting behind the next big tree to jump out at them and...

"The hill!" Sunwoo suddenly says.
Banryu slows his pace. "What about the hill?"

"We should check if he's there. At the summit. We haven't checked there and here is... There's nothing into this direction, he couldn't even have walked that far."

"How can you be so sure Janghyun walked," Suho argues, but his voice is thin. It's remarkable how Sunwoo still hopes for the best here.

Jidwi lights back at them so that Suho is blinded and has to reach up to cover his eyes. "Well, he must have walked," he gives back calmly, "Whoever took him couldn't have carried him that far. So he walked."

The words twist a tighter knot into Suho's stomach. Subconsciously, he squeezes Banryu's hand in his and the other puts his arm around him for a moment. It's warm and comforting, but Suho can't even look at him.

"We don't know what happened yet, don't worry. I'm sure he's okay."

*How can you be so sure, though,* Suho wants to throw back at him, but instead he just bites down on his lip and makes sure to follow suit as they change direction. On their way to the lake where they did their fishing earlier today.

Now, Jidwi doesn't seem to mind the mountain climbing anymore. It's probably because Sunwoo is there.

They don't talk for what feels like an eternity. Only the quiet calls of the owl cut through the night and their laboured breaths from walking uphill.

*

They showered together again.

Still tipsy and stumbling against each other, Yeowool undressed Hansung in the dimly lit bathroom of their cabin, nudging him to step out of his clothes until the boy stood before him, completely exposed. It was Yeowool's turn after that.

Hansung still remembers the other pushing him under the hot stream of water, remembers pressing against Yeowool so he wouldn't trip over. His balance in the shower isn't the best as it is, but the alcohol in his system of course doesn't improve it.

"Towel," Yeowool stated, wrapping Hansung in a thick red fuzzy towel that smelled like jasmine and spices and flowers somehow. Yeowool is still a mystery to him.

After their shower, they fell into their bunk beds, warm and tired, but content with their night. Suho has left to go look for Janghyun, who has apparently run off somewhere. Hansung can't blame him, honestly. They shouldn't have left the boy in the dorm room by himself like that while they snuck away to have a campfire and drink Tequila. Anyone would get bored.

"Hyung," Hansung calls out quietly after approximately five minutes of lying down.

"What?"

"Can I sleep in your bed tonight?"

"Of course, you can."
And so it’s settled.

Hansung slips on his pyjamas and climbs up the little ladder to Yeowool’s top bunk, crawling underneath his blanket to lie next to him. It's warm up here, even warmer than down in his own bed. Hansung curls into the other's side, darkness all around them.

A hand is extended, stroking at Hansung’s cheek. Fingers cup his face, leaving little tingles across his skin.

"You wanna kiss me, hyung?" Hansung asks without thinking. His tongue is still heavy with alcohol, but he's sober enough to know what he's doing.

He will remember this one in the morning.

Hansung can't see the other's face clearly, can only make out contours of his rising cheekbones and his gentle smile.

"I want so much more," he replies and it leaves butterflies in Hansung's stomach.

He gasps softly.

"What do you mean?"

Yeowool chuckles and runs his thumb over his cheek again, then over his lower lip. It opens Hansung's mouth a bit.

"Well," the other starts, "You know."

Under the blanket, their legs intertwine. Hansung breathes out a giggle.

"No I don't know..."

"Oh, come on," Yeowool mumbles and suddenly their lips are together so closely, Hansung can feel the other's brushing against his own as he talks.

His hands start trembling. Quickly, he reaches up to grab at Yeowool's shirt. It's a silky fabric that's smooth against his fingers and somehow it makes him want to press closer even more. With their chests together, he is sure, the other can perfectly feel his racing heartbeat.

Yeowool grins. "You want me to show you what I mean?" he asks.

Hansung responds with tiny nods. It's like his whole body tenses up, electrified in anticipation.

When a thigh presses against his crotch, it steals his breath away. Lips press against his own and Hansung's stomach flips around. His head is already spinning with the force of the Tequila, but Yeowool's tongue licking over his lower lip sends him reeling. It tastes like the liquor from earlier, and like the round English mint candy that the boy eats all the time. Yeowool's lips are soft, softer even than one might expect, but maybe it's just the alcohol twisting his senses.

Soon, Hansung loses himself in the kiss, until he doesn't know what's happening anymore, just feels his jaw relax and his mouth opening against the other's.

Their tongues meet.
Yeowool's hand smoothes down his chest and abdomen, reaching the hem of his pyjama top within a few moments. It's all going so fast and Hansung can't catch up. His breath hitches when cold, slender fingers slip underneath his shirt.

They're all over him, sliding up into his hair, crawling along his tummy, finding his chest and...

Hansung's back arches up with a whimper.

He never realised nipples can be this sensitive.

Yeowool's quiet chuckle is followed by more kisses, more muffled whimpers, more gasps swallowed by the other's mouth.

Eager fingers ghost over his chest, drawing the most unintended and pleasureful sounds out of Hansung. With every little circling of his nipples, his breath hitches higher. His own hands wander up into Yeowool's hair, combing through the long damp strands that smell like his flowery shampoo.

"Hyung," he mumbles, tongue slurring slightly.

The answer is a hum and hot shallow breath as Yeowool buries his face in the crook of Hansung's neck. Lips map across the skin, a tongue soon following.

Hansung squirms under his touch, feeling himself going dizzy whenever the boy sucks a bit of skin into his mouth.

There will be marks in the morning, he is sure. His trembling thighs wrap around his waist, pressing closer by the second. He wants to go further now, further than they've ever been. Further, even, than Danse or anyone would approve of. Further, than maybe even Yeowool himself expected.

But Yeowool pulls away.

"Hansung," he breathes out, thumb finding his cheek again. Slowly, he pulls his hand out from underneath his shirt.

Hansung's eyes shoot open. "Hyung? What?"

His heartrate picks up again, brows furrowing in worry. What has he done wrong? Didn't Yeowool say he wanted to do so much more with him? Didn't he purposely rub his thigh against that bulge that has been growing in Hansung's boxers ever since?

"You're too drunk," Yeowool states, "I don't wanna... Take advantage of you."

Not again.

"But 'm not drunk!" Hansung instantly throws back at him, his words just a little too slurred to be credible. His lips are still tingling from the kiss.

"Yes, you are, Hansung."

"But I totally know what's going on 'n... 'N 's not like last time, I promise, I- I will pro'ly remember this!"

There is a beat until Yeowool starts laughing. Gently, he presses his lips to the tip of Hansung's nose.
"Okay, darling," he says, his voice soft now. "But we still gotta sleep now. We still got all week, right?"

Hansung huffs, disappointed and frustration welling up inside him, but he understands. Yeowool is still the older one and maybe he is right. It's probably hours past midnight now and the others will be back any minute anyway. So it's probably best they sleep now without any further distractions.

That's what Hansung asked for earlier anyway: To sleep in Yeowool's bed.

"Alright," he finally agrees. A warm arm wraps around him, pulling him against the other's chest. Slowly, Hansung closes his eyes.

"Goodnight, Hansung," Yeowool whispers.

Hansung smiles. "Yeah. Goodnight."

*

Sunwoo and Jidwi finally slow to a stop.

Their torches light ahead, hitting the big tree by the picnic tables where they all put their bags down earlier after today's trip.

And that's when Suho sees it.

"What the fuck," Sunwoo blurts out, but Suho is already past him.

He breaks away from Banryu's hand, sprinting forward against the others' warnings.

"Janghyun!" he calls out, running up to the tree where he can see his friend.

Janghyun is down on his knees, his arms tied back, his legs tied together. There is a white cloth around his face, covering up his eyes to blindfold him, and when Suho runs closer he can see another one stuffed in his mouth. It's like a scenario from a bad horror movie, just that Suho can really feel the night air on his skin, can really hear his friend's quiet whimpering when he hears him approach. There is drool dripping down his chin and Janghyun's whole body is trembling. Just for once, Suho thanks the heavens that it's not Winter.

"Fuck, Janghyun," he repeats, again and again, throwing himself onto the ground next to him, hands hastily untying the cloth around his eyes. He pulls at the one in his mouth, throwing the soggy piece of fabric to the side as if it was poisonous.

"Jesus, fuck," Suho can hear Banryu muttering behind him.

By now, the others have caught up and stand behind them as Suho frees Janghyun from the ropes that hold back his arms. It happens quickly, but he notices the intricate knots. Whoever did this, surely is a professional.

Suho pulls Janghyun into his arms.

Janghyun chokes up, sobbing into his shoulder, his chest heaving after being gagged for so long. He clings to him with trembling hands, clutching at his shirt.
"We're here," Suho murmurs, hoping it'll comfort his friend somehow. His hand strokes over his back, again and again.

"I-I don't remember anyth-thing," Janghyun sobs, his breath hitching on every other word he speaks. "I-I... I..."

"Shhh..." Suho makes, hugging him tighter.

"Untie his legs, too," Banryu says and he breaks away from the embrace for a moment to do it. Janghyun isn't in any condition to walk stable, so Suho helps him up, supporting him with every step.

"We need to get back," Sunwoo states firmly. Jidwi is still in shock, covering his mouth with his hand. There are tears in his eyes, but they are no comparison to Janghyun's.

Somehow, they make it back to the dorms by 2am.

Janghyun isn't injured, just can't really feel his legs because the blood circulation was cut off for so long. By the time they arrive, he's stopped crying. He's unable to remember anything from the time Suho and the others left the room to go make a campfire. He just remembers lying down on his bed to read something, and everything after that is black. Complete void.

"We gotta tell the teachers," Banryu said, but just got angry glares from left and right. If they tell the teachers about this, they will all get suspended or something.

Suho doesn't care who did it. He just wants Janghyun to be safe from now on, even tucks him into bed when they come back to their room.

Banryu, however, tells him he will get to the bottom of this.

"You'll never find out who did it," Suho remarks after Janghyun is brought to bed. They're out on the hallway, Sunwoo and Jidwi gone back to their own room after this long night. The shock had a toll on all of them, but there is nothing anyone can say here.

Suho understands.

Banryu rolls his eyes. "Don't you wanna know? Your friend was tied up against a tree. That doesn't seem like an unusual situation to you?"

"Come on," Suho sighs, "This whole... Thing is so... Fucked up, man. And I'm too tired for this shit."

"But we gotta find out who did it and punish them for what they did."

Suho huffs. "'S not like you're Sherlock Holmes now. Seriously, how are you gonna do this? You don't got the means to even try an' find out who did this."

"Shut up, Watson," Banryu states simply.

Suho sighs again. "I can't believe you can joke about this right now."

"How else are we gonna deal with it," the other gives back, leaning in a little.

Their lips meet.

"I don't know, man. I really don't."
[private chat: hansung99 – Unknown Number]

**Unknown Number:** I knew you would be too weak.
**Unknown Number:** I knew you couldn't go through with it.
**Unknown Number:** At the end of the day, you'll always just stay a stupid, little virgin.

Chapter End Notes

i feel like i'm having way too much fun with this angst but nothing can stop me at this point :3

any theories, screaming directed at me or other things you wanna get out, please comment down below!!

until next week~ <33
Chapter Summary

dat dogbird: wow i love being treated like a 5 year old :(
maknae: hey come on theyre just being nice :((

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes.

The next morning comes as quickly and as cold as expected. Suho wakes up with his face pressed deeply into his pillow, but sits up straight the moment he realises where he is.

*The dorm. They're safe.*

"Janghyun," he blurts out in a whisper, leaning down over the railing of his bunkbed to check the bed below him.

And there his friend is, fast asleep, red marks on his cheeks where the white cloth from last night dug deeply into his skin. His breathing seems calm, quite on the contrary to Suho's own relieved panting.

He had a bad dream.

He's had pretty horrifying nightmares in his time, but last night was probably the worst ever. It was the sequence where Suho first recognised Janghyun below the ropes and the blindfold, ran up to him manically, screamed, untied him – that very scene that Suho's mind kept replaying again and again, like a broken DVD player.

He sighs, rubs his face with the back of his hand.

Across the room, he spots Hansung in the wrong bed, folded in Yeowool's arms underneath that silky blanket and he can't help but crack a grin at the sight. The younger boy looks so peaceful when he sleeps, his lips slightly pursed, Yeowool's arm draped around him. At least those two had fun last night.

His night definitely hasn't been fun, he can say that.

Another sigh follows and he climbs down the bunk to go to the bathroom.

*Yeowool wakes up when the smaller boy stirs a little by his side, and he opens his eyes to catch his flushed, soft cheeks and that plush little pout right before Hansung is awake.*

Sleepy Hansung is one of the best things in the world and not even free Sephora samples or glass dildos can top it, Yeowool is *convinced.*

"Morning," he speaks softly, shifting to accommodate Hansung in his arms a little. Suho opens the door and the younger one wakes up finally.
"Mm... Mornin'..." he murmurs, rubbing his eyes.

Suho's hair is slightly damp as if he just washed it, but he doesn't look as fresh as usual.

Yeowool nods at him. "Good morning, Suho," he greets him, "What happened?"

Suho looks up a bit confused, as if he just now realised that yes, Yeowool really can see right through him.

"Uh," he starts, "Like... It's a long story, man."

Hansung yawns. "My head..." he whines quietly, causing Yeowool to chuckle.

He's sure had his fair share of tequila last night, it's true. Hazily, Yeowool remembers what happened right before they fell asleep. The reason why they slept in one bed...

"You were fuckin' wasted, bro," Suho remarks and he isn't even wrong.

Yeowool grins. "Do you even remember coming back here?"

Their eyes meet, Hansung's lips parting slightly. He's thinking, searching his mind, staring blankly. Suddenly, he looks a lot more awake than seconds ago.

"We..." he starts, but trails off as a knowing grin starts growing on his lips.

So Hansung does remember.

Yeowool slowly nods. Then, he grins.

"Oh my God, did you two fuck in here?!" Suho exclaims before either of them can protest, "That's gross."

From the bunk below Suho's Janghyun turns to his other side, facing away from them now. He murmurs something incomprehensible, probably words to shut Suho up, but his friend doesn't even listen. He goes on about how Yeowool and Hansung cannot become like 'Sundwi' now, because that's 'just immature' and they're 'like animals' according to Banryu and the bunks aren't 'the right place' to hook up because kids will sleep in those beds after them and kids slept in those beds before them and it's altogether just the wrongest and most disgusting thing to do.

"Hey," Yeowool cuts in, "Is Janghyun alright?"

Suho pauses his monologue, his mouth hanging open for far too long to look like an intellectual.

Hansung sits up, peeking down at their sleeping roommate.

"Uh," Suho makes, reaching up to scratch the back of his neck. "You see... That's where it gets complicated."

*

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

**overwatch champion:** important msg comin thru

**overwatch champion:** we all tell the teachers janghyuns sick aight

**biryu:** is he still feeling bad?
JIDWI: oh my god,

overwatch champion: i mean hes not gonna come kayaking today for sure

JIDWI: sad for him
JIDWI: but he deserved this

maknae: :0 what

saltbae: janghyun deserved being kidnapped and tied up against a tree?!

dat dogbird: no. makejong meant janghyun deserves to rest today bc he had so much stress w/ his phone already
dat dogbird: what do yall think my bf is? a cold ignorant asshole?

maknae: hEY

overwatch champion: yo i didnt want beef ok
overwatch champion: i literally
overwatch champion: just wanted 2 tell u wat were gonna tell the teachers

maknae: jidwi would never be as cold as this<333

JIDWI: thanks hansungie<3
JIDWI: also thanks suho for telling us i guess
JIDWI: not like i'm gonna say anything about this anyway, but,, still good to know i suppose

biryu: is he just gonna stay in bed all day then

overwatch champion: yea i
overwatch champion: thought of staying w him bc
overwatch champion: didnt want him 2 be alone AGAIN
overwatch champion: but
overwatch champion: itll be suspicious if BOTH of us miss from the program wont it

JIDWI: plus you're really into kayaking aren't you suho :3c

overwatch champion: i rly love it yea

biryu: okay so
biryu: hell stay at the dorms

saltbae: let's hope he sleeps a lot and feels better tomorrow
saltbae: are you guys coming soon?

JIDWI: why?

saltbae: teachers are making the round on the hallways and they said we'll go kayaking right after breakfast so pack y'alls things right away
When they arrive at the river, the guide explains to them how they will steer and control the kayaks. Once they're out on the water, they will be on their own, so it's vital to know and Hansung makes sure he listens well.

"There are single boats and couple boats," the camp guide, who looks a little bit like Passenger with his bushy, ginger beard and kind eyes, explains to them, "But of course, the difficulty of couple boats is coordinating each other's moves, so you guys don't flip over by accident."

Yeowool nudges him from the side, mouthing *couple boat* at him, but surprisingly, he isn't the only one.

Kangsung, who stands a few feet in front of them, turns his head and whistles. His eyes are fixed on Suho and Banryu as he shoots them one of his disgusting, nasty grins.

"Oooh, I know *who's* gonna flip over like two idiots~" he sneers and Suho looks like he might break loose from Banryu's hand any second to drop-kick him to the ground.

Hansung feels Yeowool's hand sliding into his own, their fingers intertwining. He tries his best to stare ahead at their Passenger camp guide and resist the urge to look at the other. Last night's memories still linger in his mind and in his chest his heart is beating quickly.

Yeowool *wanted* to go further. It was just the alcohol that kept him from doing so. Maybe it was the right decision, but it still confuses Hansung as to what their relationship now is.

Are they still friends?

Or more?

Or something in between friends and lovers?

Lovers.

The word alone spreads a warm tingling in his stomach area and he finally breaks and steals a glance at Yeowool.

Yeowool looks at him.

Hansung can't help but grin.

"What?" Yeowool whispers.

Hansung giggles quietly. "*Nothiiing* ."

Yeowool raises one eyebrow, then leans in a little. "You wanna take a couple boat?" he asks and Hansung feels his stomach flip over.

Vigorously, he nods. "I might die if I go by myself."

"Alright," Yeowool gives back, a small smile on his lips.
When they line up for the couple boats, Hansung sees Jidwi quickly pulling Sunwoo away from them, shooting him a look through narrowed eyes.

"Someone's clingy," Yeowool remarks, Hansung humming in agreement.

"Let's hope we don't die today."

——

[private chat: Unknown Number – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

Unknown Number: Have you understood now?
Unknown Number: Hansung isn't the only one.
Unknown Number: Janghyun isn't the only one.

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wtf who dis

Unknown Number: Haven't you talked to Hansung?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: course i been talkin to him but
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ????? wtf
KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat
KimSuhoTheGreatest: how did u get my numebr

Unknown Number: I thought by now Hansung should have told you about me...
Unknown Number: Apparently, I was wrong.

KimSuhoTheGreatest: ?????????????????? dude wtf
KimSuhoTheGreatest: hansung didnt tell me nothin

Unknown Number: So I figured by now...

KimSuhoTheGreatest: & wats this got 2 do w/ janghyun

Unknown Number: I just want you to know that I'm here to watch over you all.
Unknown Number: I'm here to save you from yourselves.

KimSuhoTheGreatest: WAT THE FUCK?????????

Unknown Number: If each of you mind your own business, there will be no more disappearances.

KimSuhoTheGreatest: SO IT WAS U
KimSuhoTheGreatest: U KIDNAPPED JANGHYUN
KimSuhoTheGreatest: DIDNT U
KimSuhoTheGreatest: WTF WHERE DID U GO
KimSuhoTheGreatest: COME BACK WTF
KimSuhoTheGreatest: U FUCKIN PSYCHO
KimSuhoTheGreatest: I HATE U
KimSuhoTheGreatest: P S Y C H O
Suho pushes the door open without knocking and he meets Sunwoo's stern face. He knows he isn't supposed to barge into their dorm like that, but this is more important. Banryu looks up from a notebook, Jidwi lets his phone sink slowly, staring him down without a greeting, until Suho speaks himself.

"Banryu," he says and he is glad Kangsung is out and not in here.

"What chased you in here?" Banryu asks back, grinning slightly.

Suho closes the door after himself and slides in to join his boyfriend on his bed. "Look at this.

Banryu takes the phone Suho holds out to him and frowns a little. "You want me to read this?"

"Yeah, read it."

Banryu's eyes start flying over the texts, scrolling through until he meets the bottom of the chat. It's the messages that unknown number sent to him only a few minutes ago. When he's finished, he sighs, handing the little device back.

"Fucked up, right?" Suho makes, watching his boyfriend's face.

Slowly, Banryu nods. "Yeah... Especially 'cause Hansung didn't say anything about it."

"He said nothing!" Suho confirms, "It's so strange."

"What's going on?" Jidwi chimes in curiously and Suho turns his head back a little.

"Uh, like... This number texted me, like, hella weird and..."

Banryu sighs heavily. "It's the person that's responsible for Janghyun's disappearance," he states and now even Sunwoo looks up, "But who could it be?"

"Hansung got texts from an unknown number?" Sunwoo asks.

Soon, it becomes clear that nobody really knows what's even going on. The fact that they're in camp with little contact to each other and that Hansung is constantly running off anywhere with Yeowool really doesn't help.

"Yeowool might know," Banryu muses, "Yeowool always knows everything."

Jidwi huffs. "But he's out now. Hansung just texted me."

"Ah, that's why your phone kept going off?" Sunwoo makes, grinning.

Jidwi chuckles. "Yeah. They're out with some of the basketball guys."

"Basketball guys?" Suho repeats, "Don't they have enough to do with each other? I thought they hooked up last night?"

"No," Jidwi gives back easily, waving his statement off with a simple hand gesture, "Of course not. They always chicken out."

"So they meet up with the cool kids to gather enough sexual energy, or... What's the plan?" Banryu cuts in, chuckling now, "That seems like a weird strategy."
"It is weird, but that's what Hansung texted me."

---

They find a quiet place by some big trees where they can put down their blankets and their bottles of alcohol.

Yeowool sits next to Hansung, of course, and Hansung is glad about it, because apart from Kim Shin, a friend of Suho’s, he doesn’t know any of these guys. It’s something Yeowool initiated, having a small campfire out in the woods like they did the other night – just without the usual crowd.

Sometimes, you just need to hang out with guys that aren't in your league, Yeowool told him when they took off from the dorms. Of course, Hansung knows that all of these boys might not be in Hansung’s league, but they are definitely in Yeowool’s.

They seem nice enough, though, as they sit down, talking about girls and sports and how the fire they managed to build up totally looks like that one scene from Game Of Thrones.

"You got any joes on you?" one of them suddenly asks and Hansung realises the question is directed at him.

He blinks twice, looking at Yeowool, then back at the guy with the broad shoulders, who just asked him that. His head is spinning with possible answers, all of which would probably just come out slurred. Alcohol makes him far too weak.

"Any what?" he asks back, feeling his heart rate pick up.

Is he supposed to know what the other means?

Shin starts laughing and nudges his leg from the side. He’s already decently drunk, as well as Yeowool who wordlessly hands Hansung the bottle of Jack Daniel’s with a grin.

"Joes," the guy repeats, his eyes narrowing. By now, it’s clear that he found a liking in Hansung’s innocence.

Hansung takes a sip from the bottle, coughing as the strong alcohol burns up in his chest. The fire warms him.

"I dunno what that is," Hansung admits, earning a round of laughter, even though he didn't make a joke.

"One o’ these?" another guy that introduced himself as Juhyung earlier asks, pulling out a red and white little package. He waves it in front of Hansung’s face until he feels dizzy. "Ya know these, kiddo?"

Hansung blinks again. He takes another sip, giving the bottle to Shin.

"Cigarettes?" he tries. Finally, he feels like he said the right thing. The first guy grins and nods.

"Yeah, ciggies. You got any?"

Why doesn't Yeowool say anything?

Hansung shakes his head. "I don' smoke..." he murmurs.

The response is explosive.
"Oooohh!" Juhyung makes.

Shin next to him chuckles. "Who doesn't? C'mon, you gotta try this."

A single cigarette is handed to him and Hansung's shaky fingers take it without thinking. Juhyung pulls out a lighter from his jacket and holds it up to his face. Hansung doesn't know what he's supposed to do, giggles helplessly when they put the thing to his lips.

"You gotta inhale when he lights it, okay?" Shin explains him while the others just watch and laugh.

Hansung hasn't been this drunk since the homecoming ball last year.

The cigarette is lit and he sucks on it quickly, inhaling way too much smoke at once. His throat feels like it might explode and he almost drops it when he breaks into hefty coughing.

Yeowool chuckles next to him. "Try again," he says, guiding his hand steadily.

Hansung closes his eyes and takes another drag. This time, he exhales it quickly, feeling nothing but the scratchy feeling at the back of his throat. He feels like throwing up.

How can these guys smoke several cigarettes every single day, when one already feels so bad?

"C'mon, another one!" another guy he doesn't know encourages him, "You don' wanna waste it!"

And of course, Hansung doesn't want to waste it.

When they come back from the dorms, he's sobered up enough to take a shower.

It's long past midnight and Yeowool has already gone to sleep, but Hansung needs it. He still smells like smoke from the fire, smoke from the cigarette, still tastes the smokey Jack Daniel's on his tongue. There is some of Yeowool's makeup on his face that he tried out earlier for fun, his hair mussed up in ways he doesn't want to think about.

He rubs the soap against his skin quickly, scrubbing all the anxiety he felt earlier off his body and there are no bad thoughts when he steps out of the shower.

Until his eyes fall upon the mirror.

Five words in red lipstick.

_The enemy comes from within._

Chapter End Notes

i'm posting this 30 minutes before the clock hits midnight over in the koreas and it'll be hobis birthday which... i know it's got literally nothing to do with this fandom or this fic but i'm so hyped rn i can't even thin k

that being said, i hope you enjoyed the chapter and you have a good week!

any inquiries, theories, screaming, as always please comment down below<33
thanks for reading!!!
"You guys wanna play truth or dare?"

Everyone looks up at him, even Hansung. Yeowool grins and looks directly at him.

"Dirty Dare," I mean.

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes.

[group chat: The Flower Boys]

biryu: hansung where are you?

saltbae: he's still in bed
saltbae: and sleeping

biryu: you two should come to breakfast soon cause
biryu: they made waffles but there aren't super many
biryu: just saying

dat dogbird: we will also be there in a second
dat dogbird: maekjong just has to, finish up :3

biryu: lmao suho just cringed so hard
biryu: were at the table right by the door
biryu: in case yall come and don't find us

saltbae: yeah i'm coming now
saltbae: i'll be with you guys in a sec, banryu~
saltbae: i'm wearing my kimono today, just as a warning ;)

biryu: why warning

saltbae: because i look really hot in it????
saltbae: just so you guys don't nut all over the place ;)

biryu: pff you wish

maknae: hyuuuunnng where did you go :((((((((((((((((

saltbae: well now i'm having breakfast
saltbae: told you to get up almost an hour ago
saltbae: there are almost no waffles left now
maknae: i dont wanna get up ... :(

biryu: hansung its okay
biryu: just get dressed and come eat something

maknae: but im
maknae: asdgghjssjjsdsk
maknae: D:

dat dogbird: we're on our way~ :3c
dat dogbird: this is jidwi, i stole moomyungs phone hehehsj
dat dogbird: owwwie he just slapped me
dat dogbird: inm runnigns
dat dogbird: ilk bne there inm a secv

biryu: smh

saltbae: hansung?
saltbae: are you almost ready?
saltbae: hansung it's been twenty minutes since you replied, just get up and stop playing superstar seventeen
saltbae: or whatever you're doing
saltbae: hansung
saltbae: don't make me go back and drag your ass all the way to the breakfast table

maknae: hyung im so scared

biryu: what do you mean scared
biryu: what are you scared of

maknae: sjksj nvm

biryu: suho says hell slap you if you keep on never minding us
biryu: just tell us whats going on
biryu: seriously m everyones on edge bc of you
biryu: even jidwi is listening without eating sunwoos face
biryu: aaand he slapped me for that
biryu: hansung?

maknae: fuck i
maknae: ic ant do this anymore
maknae: fuc kjm
maknae: i swear i tried

saltbae: are you scared of walking here by yourself?
saltbae: hansung can you reply
saltbae: are you hurt
saltbae: please tell me you're not doing anything stupid
maknae: fuck

biryu: hansung where are you

saltbae: what's going on?
saltbae: are you okay?

maknae: hyung i
maknae: oh fuck
maknae: oh fuck of ikf ohf cufs kfuckfs
maknae: this is real
maknae: fuck im crying i

saltbae: jesus hansung
saltbae: what happened?

maknae: hyung i cant find your lipstick
maknae: its gone i

biryu: wtf this is about a lipstick????
biryu: ........................

maknae: yes i
maknae: i swear after i used it i put it back where it was but now its fucking gone and its
maknae: its gone
maknae: im so scared hyung please
maknae: oh my god its realky gone

dat dogbird: hansung please explain, youre even scaring jidwi now
dat dogbird: youre scaring all of us, can you just tell us whats going on

maknae: i cant go zip lining with you today
maknae: tell the teachers i caught janghyuns cold or somthing
maknae: jst leave me
maknae: here but
maknae: fuck im so scarfd

saltbae: hey but won't it feel better if you came with us instead of staying there by yourself
saltbae: its okay if you lost the lipstick, hansung, really
saltbae: it was expensive, but money isn't everything
saltbae: i can buy a new one, hansung
saltbae: really
saltbae: i promise you i'm not mad at you, there's nothing you have to be scared about
saltbae: everyone's here at the breakfast table waiting for you, including janghyun
saltbae: everyone's safe and i am not mad at you
saltbae: okay?
saltbae: hansung just respond please it would make things a lot easier m
saltbae: hansung?
"So we ran out of alcohol," Yeowool announces and everyone boos.

It's one of the rare occasions that the whole squad is squeezed into one tiny dorm, Hansung on his bed together with Suho and Banryu, 'Sundwi' on the other bed that Janghyun usually sleeps in. Yeowool lets his second suitcase snap closed, its emptiness only causing a melancholy inside of him.

Alcoholaposiaphobia.

The fear of running out of alcohol.

Or something like that, Yeowool doesn't know.

What he does know, is that they finally reached the point where the sweet taste tequila merely raises a nostalgia on the tip of his tongue, the bottles of that read Jose Cuervo and Sierra empty in the corner behind Hansung's nightstand now.

It's sad, but there is little to nothing they can do.

"We could go find a convenience store," Suho suggests, but is instantly shot down by the others.

Banryu huffs at him. "What convenience store, Suho, we're in the middle of nowhere."

"He's right," Jidwi agrees, nodding thoughtfully, "There's literally nobody but us in these woods."

Suho groans.

"Besides," Yeowool adds and slides to sit next to Sunwoo on Janghyun's bed. "Even if there was, they wouldn't sell it to us. None of us are 21 and I doubt you guys have good enough fake IDs."

"Didn't you have a good one?" Suho asks.

Yeowool sighs, then nods. "Yeah, but I left it at home. I thought, you know, one suitcase should be enough. I didn't think we'd be this many interested in drinking and, you know... Didn't think we'd drink this much."

His eyes catch Hansung, who quietly scrolls through his phone next to Banryu. Last night really put him under a strain, it seems. First the drinking and the fact that the little boy isn't used to Jack Daniel's. Then the cigarettes that he smoked eagerly, one after the other, as Shin kept giving them to him. Any other night, Yeowool would have stopped them. Of course, he knows he should have stood up for his friend a little more, but back there in the moment, it was just too funny to stop.

Besides, Hansung can't stay a virgin at everything for all his life. At some point there just comes the time when you have to grow some balls for these kind of things.

Hansung will be grateful Yeowool didn't stop him in a few years, he is sure.

Next to him, Jidwi and Sunwoo start talking about how they could have brought some alcohol with them, but Yeowool decides he can live without the booze for now. It won't ruin their fun tonight.

"You guys wanna play truth or dare?"

Everyone looks up at him, even Hansung. Yeowool grins and looks directly at him.
"Dirty Dare," I mean.

The smaller boy grins slowly. He lays down his phone and sits up a bit. It's some time past 11 pm and they're all ready for this. Nobody is going out tonight. They've had a rough few days and even rougher nights and Yeowool knows that they all deserve some good fun now.

Suho is the first one to speak. "With one o' these?" he asks, getting up to pick one of the empty tequila bottles.

Yeowool nods.

Suho places the bottle on the floor between the beds, crouching down slightly before looking up.

"Everyone cool with this?"

"Heck yeah," Sunwoo says and Jidwi next to him nods with a grin. Banryu holds up one thumb and Hansung, the pure soul, grins and says, "Just start!"

It feels like ages ago that the six of them played a game like this, especially Dirty Dare, Yeowool's proud own invention.

Suho spins the bottle and scurries away from it. Everyone watches it move slowly, even slower, until it stops on Banryu.

"Hyung!" Hansung announces happily.

Banryu sighs. "Alright, so, you gotta think of a dirty dare for me now?"

"Exactly," Suho gives back, already smirking.

"Oh God."

Yeowool leans back on the bed a little, eyes never leaving the pair.

"Soooo..." Suho starts, putting one finger to his lips as if he's thinking hard about his answer, but everyone in here knows he already has it figured out. "Take off your shirt in the most sexy way for us, will you?"

"Oh-hooo~" Sunwoo makes, as everyone breaks into laughter, "And that without alcohol? Damn, Kim Suho, you are a new man."

Suho grins proudly as Banryu reaches behind his head and pulls the shirt over his head from the back. His abs are exposed, evoking more cheers from the rest of them when the garment hits the floor.

"Great, now I'm cold," Banryu says, but only earns a slap from his boyfriend.

"It's summer, dude, grow some balls."

"You should grow some," the other responds, "'Cause it's my turn now."

Swiftly, he gets up to spin the bottle again. Tension rises with every little clanking with each turn. Soon enough, it lands on Sunwoo.

"Can I give him a dirty truth as well?" Banryu asks, eyes meeting Yeowool's.
Yeowool nods with a grin. "Of course, whatever you want."

"Okay! So... Sunwoo."

Sunwoo chuckles. "Yes?"

"Hmm... What's the most number of times you've done it in a day... And when was that?"

The response is loud, as expected, and Yeowool can't bite back his grin as his eyes fly over to Sunwoo right next to him. Jidwi is also on the verge of laughing, cupping one hand over his mouth as he watches his boyfriend blush. It's a good question, no doubt, definitely not one Yeowool would have asked right at the beginning of the game.

"Uh..." Sunwoo makes, looking at Jidwi, "Was it... Seven? Eight?"

Jidwi cracks up.

"No way..." Suho murmurs.

Jidwi doesn't pay him any attention. "It was eight."

"Eight," Banryu repeats and Hansung laughs incredulously. "How the fuck?"

Yeowool's gaze returns to the couple next to him. Sunwoo grins. "Well... Maekjong can be fucking hot y'all..."

"Oh my God," Suho mutters, cringing at the drop of that name.

"When," Yeowool presses, "You haven't told us when that was yet."

Sunwoo reaches up, scratching the back of his neck. "Ah, like... Recently..."

"Okay, we'll stop right there, we've heard enough," Suho cuts in and Yeowool smirks as the boy raises his hands and nudges the bottle over to Sunwoo to continue. It seems the level of homosexuality has already burst his comfort zone. Or at least the level of homosexuality exposure has.

The bottle lands on Yeowool and promptly, Yeowool is dared to talk about Hansung's and his last night together. Even though, he didn't tell anyone about it, the word about them sharing a bed the other night seems to have spread pretty well. Damn that Kim Suho who walked in on them in the morning.

Yeowool tells everyone truthfully, that they made out and that he grew a little hard himself, but that it was because of the alcohol and that they finally stopped and went to sleep without going any further. During his story, Hansung on the other side of the room grows redder and redder, covering his mouth to hold in it giggles. Banryu and Suho keep nodding at him, elbowing him softly as if to say 'hey, get it, girl', and Yeowool has to chuckle along with them. It's good to see how the little boy is warming up to this game, even though he seemed very anxious with whatever happened this morning. After they all returned to the dorms from zip-lining, Yeowool found Hansung in his bed, watching some reality show of Seventeen going to Japan. Now, however, he doesn't seem to be thinking about this morning or the lipstick he apparently lost last night at all anymore.

Their game resumes, this time Yeowool spinning and landing the bottle on Suho. As a dare, Suho has to make out with Banryu for three minutes, telling his boyfriend 'Thank you, daddy' between each of their kisses. It's beautiful to watch the couple make out, but it's even more beautiful to
watch Kim Suho cringe harder and his shoulder sack even lower with each repeat of the sentence.

Next is Hansung having to sit in Banryu's lap for the next round, Suho's revenge for Yeowool's dare earlier. It's a curious sight, the little boy leaned back against that bare, tan chest, and it doesn't only make Yeowool jealous, it also just makes him envy Hansung because he wouldn't mind switching places with him. Park Banryu isn't exactly an unattractive man.

The dares keep coming, the dares keep getting dirtier and more laughable with each round, and soon Banryu is naked except for his boxers, Suho has a hickey from Yeowool on his neck, and 'Sundwi' won't stop making out. Yeowool catches Hansung's eyes watching the couple's lips part and meet, wet noises and hitching breaths filling the room with the obscenity that Dirty Dare needs.

"Ew, God, get a room," Suho groans when Jidwi finally hooks his leg over Sunwoo's lap to grind up against him.

Jidwi merely hums in response.

"It's your turn," Banryu states, but Jidwi just waves him off.

"Spin for me, muscleboy," he murmurs and Banryu laughs when the bottle lands on Hansung.

"Me!" the boy cheers, looking over to Jidwi expectantly.

Jidwi breaks the kiss for a moment, letting Sunwoo get busy with his neck in the meantime. His lips are swollen, eyes are half-lidded as he speaks. "Make out with Yeowool," he breaths, probably without thinking much and Suho sighs when the couple instantly continues their wet kiss.

Yeowool looks up, eyes meeting Hansung.

This time, neither of them is drunk, and somehow it feels almost wrong to be kissing in a situation like this. They know that there is this something they both want to do, this something they can only come close to with enough alcohol poured into their systems.

But now with Suho and Banryu watching them, Hansung gets up easily, stepping over to Janghyun's bed where Yeowool is still seated. He takes up some pride in the way he can stay perfectly calm as the smaller boy approaches him, even when he squeezes himself into the small space between him and Sunwoo's hip.

"Make out for a minute!" Suho encourages, a lot more on board with their kiss than he is with Sunwoo's and Jidwi's over there. "I'll count down for ya."

Hansung's eyes fix on Yeowool's. A hand finds the back of his neck.

"You okay?" Yeowool murmurs and the smaller boy nods.

"I'm okay if you kiss me."

"Sixty!" Suho shouts out, and Yeowool's eyes fall shut when their lips finally meet. "Fifty-nine, fifty-eight, fifty-seven, ...

Thoughts run through Yeowool's head, making it spin slightly, making him reach up to cup that gentle face and rub his thumb over that smooth skin.

_Warm._
Hansung.

"Thirty-seven! Thirty-six! Thirty-five! Thirty-four!"

---

Hansung's senses become blurry.

He doesn't know where the confidence he presses against Yeowool's lips finally comes from, but he feels good.

He feels good with the big hand holding up his face, he feels good sinking into the other until he feels like Yeowool must feel his beating heart, drumming against his chest.

"Twenty!" Suho counts and Hansung can't believe it's already almost over.

His eyes clench shut, his fingers gripping at the silky fabric of Yeowool's cardigan. He calls it a kimono because of the print, but it's really just a light jacket he wears over those horribly tight shirts that make him look so horribly attractive and like Hansung could just-

"Fifteen! Fourteen! Thirteen!"

Hansung groans out, moans into the other's mouth, and he feels like once they part, all their heat will be gone, everything they have built up in the past-

"Ten! Nine! Eight!"

Suho's voice sounds more and more urgent, the closer they get to zero. Before they started, Hansung thought one minute would be long. Now, he is here, clinging to Yeowool, as if he's begging for permission to kiss him even longer than that.

"Five! Four! Three!"

Yeowool slows down, resting his hand on Hansung's shoulder and-

"One! Zerooooo!"

They break apart, panting and staring at each other. Yeowool's eyes dart around his face, his cheeks reddened.

I did that.

Hansung licks his lips, pressing them together in an attempt to catch his breath. His heart still seems like it might burst his rib cage.

I did that.

Nobody says a word, except for Sunwoo who has been murmuring the dirtiest things into the crook of Jidwi's neck, and since Hansung's dare is over, his attention switches back to them instantly.

"Get a fucking room, I said," he snaps at them and Hansung takes the free spot on Janghyun's bed once the couple actually gets up to leave.

"Good fucking night," Jidwi tells them with a chuckle, before closing the door. Everyone in the
room is aware of the second meaning of that statement, but nobody mentions it as Hansung simply picks up the bottle to spin again.

By now they have all calmed down, and with the heat from the kiss faded and Sunwoo and Jidwi gone, Hansung doesn't even feel like thinking of something dirty anymore when the bottle lands on Suho.

Thoughts are creeping in, memories from last night and this morning.

He exhales through his nose, fingers finding the sleeve of his pyjama to fidget with.

"So..." he starts, meeting expectant silence when he looks up at his friend, "Who do you think kidnapped Janghyun-hyung?"

Chapter End Notes

thank you for reading!!

i've been receiving so many different theories about who the mysterious unknown number is, and Who Did It and who wrote those five words on their mirror and i can just tell you all... please keep the comments coming, they really make me grin so much because yALL, have NO fucking clue it's beautiful :')

sorry not sorry for keeping you in the dark for so long, hopefully the next chapter will bring you more clarity but.. today will not be that day :3c

have a great week~~ <3
"Who do you think kidnapped Janghyun-hyung?"

The words ring through the room clearly and it feels like everyone finally really looks at Hansung. It's not often that he speaks up about anything, because most of the time people don't take him seriously. Maybe it's because of his age or his short legs and small hands. Maybe it's because of his cute face that they ruffle through his poorly bleached hair, pinch his cheeks and call him 'baby'. Since the day they first met, Suho has been calling him 'little bro', which Hansung doesn't mind in particular, but it just proves how his friend thinks of him.

Hansung is always less than them. Most of his friends don't seem to believe that he actually has his own 17 years of life experience and thoughts and worries.

Banryu sighs a bit. The bottle landed on Suho, but it's not a question the guy can answer by himself, they all know that.

"Hansungie," Yeowool speaks softly, "Are you still worried about it?"

Hansung's jaw clenches. "Of course, I am! He's hyung's friend and we were just having fun and suddenly-"

"Don't," Suho stops him, raising one hand. All carelessness and that big grin from moments ago is wiped off his face. "There's no need to get into great detail about it."

Banryu shifts and fishes for his shirt. "You know, Hansung," he says, pulling it over his head again, "I'd love to know who it was. And I've been thinking about it more than you know."

Hansung blinks. "Yeah?"

"Yeah," Banryu confirms, nodding. "I've been filling pages just thinking about who could have even been there, because... It would be someone who knew we were going out, right?"

Slowly, Hansung nods along with him.
"But," Yeowool starts, "Anyone would have known we were out, right? Just by checking our dorms, I mean. It could be anyone."

"Well, anyone who's with us in these woods. In this house," Banryu adds.

Suho sighs heavily. "Does it matter?" he asks, his boyfriend instantly turning at him.

"Why do you keep saying that? Of course, it matters!"

"I dunno, man," Suho mutters, covering his face in his hands and rubbing his eyes.

"What don't you know?"

---

Suho sighs again. Yeowool's sharp eyes are on him now and Banryu keeps staring at him from the side.

"I don't know if I really wanna know who did it," he admits finally, gaze catching Hansung's briefly. The boy is worried, a deep crease between his eyebrows, right there on that usually smoothed out forehead. This thing has shaken them all up in the worst ways and Suho's way to deal with it is denial.

It's not the first time he chose this strategy to suppress his feelings.

"But I want to know."

Again, Hansung's voice runs through him like an electric shock. It sounds genuine, none of the usual cheerful tone masking over his worries that Suho knows the boy has. He has a cute face but a deep mind that can wander into the darkest places at night. God knows what happened this morning when the boy couldn't join their zip-lining.

"Me too," Banryu agrees after a few moments of heavy silence, "But how do we find out?"

Suho hears Yeowool shift on the bed and looks up just in time to see him sit cross-legged and pulling his hair over one shoulder.

"We need pen and paper," he says and Hansung instantly gets up to find his pencil case and sketchbook. Yeowool looks like the character L in the anime Death Note, his lips slightly pursed as he opens the cap of a sharpie marker, his eyes concentrated on pinning down his thoughts. It's only the cup of oversweetened coffee that he's lacking.

"What now?" Banryu asks, leaning in a little.

Suho catches several words that Yeowool circles on the paper, the squeaking of marker pen on paper the only thing audible for a few moments.

*Teachers*, Yeowool writes on the one side of the page. *Students*, on the other. In the middle of the paper, he places a circle filled with the word *Unknown*.

"There is only a limited number of options we have for suspects. Who *could* it be, right? Our best guess it to compile everything that could be possible and then crossing out everything that's *not*."

Banryu elbows Suho gently. "Told you, Sherlock Holmes," he mutters, but Suho doesn't understand what he means. He's never even watched that movie.

"Okay," Yeowool continues, "So it must be someone who is *physically here* with us, right? Now,
"Okay," Yeowool continues, "So it must be someone who is physically here with us, right? Now, there are two possibilities here. Either the kidnapper – let's call him Mr X – travelled to these woods with us openly, or he came here in secret."

"How are you so sure it's a he?" Hansung asks, but Yeowool doesn't even look up.

"I'm not sure, I'm just thinking out loud. So either," he pauses to write down his speculations, "It's someone who came here with us, like on the bus with us, or, however... They found out we're here somehow and they followed us."

Hansung shifts, draping Janghyun's blanket over his legs. Suho looks over to Banryu for a moment, but only sees him staring down at the page Yeowool is filling.

"Considering they were on our bus," Yeowool murmurs, circling the word bus he just wrote down between teachers and students, "They must be part of our school somehow. We would know them for sure, and they would know us. They would know where our dorms are and they would know if we went out or not. And," Yeowool looks and his eyes meet Suho's directly, "They would know whether Janghyun was by himself or not that night."

Banryu nods slowly. "So they found out and came to... Yeah. Capture him."

Suho's brows furrow a bit.

"But what if they weren't on the bus?" Hansung asks, Yeowool's pen instantly picking up the writing again.

"If they followed us, well. How did they know we're here? They're either connected to one of the teachers, or to one of... Us. " Yeowool draws a long arrow, connecting students and unknown. He bites down on his lower lip and Suho watches him closely. His theories sound logical, but he doesn't quite follow yet.

"But what does that have to do with Janghyun's phone?" he asks, his voice more firm than expected, "With the virus? What about that?"

Yeowool looks back at him, one eyebrow raised. "If Janghyun's phone was still here, I could look at it more closely. Unfortunately, though, someone felt the need to throw it out when-"

"It fucking melted!!" Suho suddenly yells and he's surprised by the force of his own voice. Out of the corner of his eye, he feels Banryu staring at him. Next to Yeowool, Hansung is pulling the blanket up higher.

Yeowool's eyes narrow slightly. "It did, but that's not need to throw away all the evidence we could have had," he argues and Suho feels his blood boil up.

"Do you even know how fucking creepy it was?!" he shoots back, jaw clenching. "And weren't you the one who was so good at hacking and everything?!" He feels Banryu's hand on his shoulder, a small reminder of how they shouldn't be too loud in the dorms at this hour or they might attract teachers' attention.

"Oh, so you're suspecting me now?" Yeowool asks calmly, one eyebrow raised.

Suho wants to spit at his face.

All along, Yeowool has been acting weirdly whenever it came to the abnormal behaviour of Janghyun's phone. It's like he didn't even care when it shut off every few minutes, overheated until it was unbearable to touch, or when it finally started emitting small clouds of steam, the plastic on the sides melting down.
His eyes don't leave Yeowool's face.

Never has he questioned his friend more than in this moment. He doesn't want to voice it, because of course, Yeowool has been his friend for so, so long and of course, it's probably just the uncertainty getting to his head that makes him doubt Yeowool now.

But what if it was Yeowool who had something to do with this?

Wouldn't he be doing exactly what he's doing right now? Wouldn't Mr X get out pen and paper with all his clever theories to stun them all into believing it wasn't him? Wouldn't Mr X frame someone else and then get mad at Suho for throwing out the evidence, as if he was planning on investigating this? Wouldn't Mr X stay as calm as him, pretending to be after this, while secretly planning his next move?

"I'm just saying you're the only person here who could plant virus shits like that onto people's phones," Suho states and instantly feels bad when he meets Hansung's gaze.

He shouldn't have said it out loud.

Yeowool scoffs. "Is this what I get after four years of enduring your friendship? You frame me for kidnapping Janghyun?! Thanks a lot, Suho."

"Alright, guys, let's not fight," Banryu says before Suho can explode. "There's no use suspecting each other when we don't even know anything yet."

Suho tears his eyes away from Yeowool's unmoving face and meets Hansung's eyes again. They are wide, worried, and if they had more light in here, he could be more certain about whether there are tears in his eyes or not.

He doesn't deserve hearing them like this. He deserves an answer to his question, something to calm his mind and his heart. But the sad answer, the true answer is: None of them know anything.

---

[Suppressed Number – McJong94]

**Suppressed Number:** The enemy comes from within.

**McJong94:** who is this?

**Suppressed Number:** The enemy comes from within.

**McJong94:** yeah, I got it, you said that already..

**Suppressed Number:** The enemy comes from within.

**McJong94:** you think you're really smart and funny trying to scare me like this, don't you?

**McJong94:** now who are you

**Suppressed Number:** The enemy comes from within.
McJong94: are you one of the students in camp? Or what

Suppressed Number: The enemy comes from within.

McJong94: if this is about janghyun, I can't help you, I know nothing

Suppressed Number: The enemy comes from within.

McJong94: come on, I know you're not a bot, I can see it from your number being hidden
McJong94: you're just someone who wants attention and who wants to play a stupid prank on me
McJong94: just tell me who you are
McJong94: you're one of us, aren't you?
McJong94: just who are you?
McJong94: are you even one of the people who knows about janghyun?
McJong94: thought so

Suppressed Number: THE ENEMY COMES FROM WITHIN!

McJong94: wow so original, I'm so impressed and scared wow

---

Banryu jumps when the phone next to him on the mattress buzzes.

"Oh, that's mine," Hansung says quickly, "Sorry, hyung."

Banryu can't help but grin a bit. Their tense air has been lightened just slightly and he's happy to accept it. "It's okay, I was just startled. Should I...?" he trails off, then picks up the phone when Hansung nods.

"Who texts me this late?" the boy asks.

Banryu swipes his thumb over the lockscreen that has no code and taps on the message notification. Suho leans over to him, looking at the display curiously.

"Jidwi," they both mutter at the same time.

Yeowool leans forward a bit, pausing his sharpie scribbling on the filled page. "What does he say?"

"'We finally have a culprit'," Suho reads out and Banryu's brows furrow. There is a picture attached to the message and he stares at it as it loads. It's Jidwi's hand holding up a lipstick, the cap slightly smudged with red.

"What the..." Banryu murmurs, but before he can really process, Jidwi texts again.

McJong94: found it with kangsun's stuff., so yeah

Hansung jumps up from Janghyun's bed, reaching for his own phone. Banryu hands it to him without hesitation. "What is it?" the boy asks, eyes darting around the display, eyebrows raising.
And then Hansung's face completely freezes.

Yeowool sits up as well. "What?"

"What is it?" Suho asks.

There are tears in Hansung's eyes, his mouth slightly opened, his lower lip quivering.

"Hansung?"

Hansung's phone slips from his hand and plunks down on the bed. Face without expression, he sits down next to Suho. Banryu can see his shoulders shaking while his eyes stare ahead at the floorboards.

Yeowool gets up from the bed to pick up the phone. He reads through the messages Jidwi sends, then looks at Hansung. "What does that mean? This is my lipstick!"

"Oh, so," Suho starts, "They found the lipstick again that got lost last night? Is that it?"

Hansung wordlessly shakes his head. Tears are rolling down his cheeks.

"Hansung," Yeowool tries again, squatting down before the boy, "It's okay if you lost it, see, Kangsung found it. What's the matter?"

"It's so... So much worse than that," comes Hansung's thin voice. "The lipstick..."

"What about it?"

Hansung suddenly sobs. "Haven't you seen it?!"

"I..." Yeowool frowns and in this moment, clearly surprised that Hansung out of all people would raise his voice at him and all the smugness and usual knowing look on his face are gone. He frowns. "I have no idea what you're talking about, Hansung. What haven't I seen?"

Banryu catches Suho's eyes for a moment, then they both look back to the little boy. Suho lays a strong arm around him.

"The mirror!" Hansung breaks out, his breath hitching as he tries his best to stop crying.

"What mirror?" Banryu asks.

"In the bathroom." Hansung's voice wavers and with trembling hands he grabs his phone again, tapping around until he finds a picture in his gallery that he wants to show them. "Wh-when we came home las-t night, I... I went to shower and..." he gulps as he turns around the phone for them.

Banryu's eyes instantly glue to the picture. It's their bathroom mirror, Hansung seen in the reflection taking a picture, and a sentence written on it with red colour.

_Lipstick._

"'The enemy comes from within'," Suho murmurs, eyebrows furrowed deeply. "Why would Kangsung write that?"

Banryu scoffs. "'Cause he's an asshole?"

"He s-scared m-me..." Hansung murmurs and snifflies when Yeowool takes both of his hands.
"It's okay, Hansung," he speaks softly, "We're here with you and you are safe with us, okay? Was that why you were scared to leave for zip-lining today?"

Hansung nods, reaching up to wipe tears away with his pyjama sleeve.

"So does this mean we have a new suspect here?" Suho asks, his expression dark.

Banryu hums. "Well, he wrote on the mirror and he seems to know that something's up here. 'The enemy' is probably our Mr X and... If he tells us that whoever did it comes from within, I mean..."

"What does he mean, within?"

"That it's one of us," Yeowool states and his words spread a new feeling of tension. Banryu feels his heart rate pick up.

_Fear._

"Could it be... Him?" Hansung asks, his tone cautious.

"At this point," Suho huffs a bit, "It could be anyone at this point. But Kangsung's always been an asshole towards us and... Didn't he say that thing to Janghyun the other day?"

"What thing?" Banryu makes, feeling Suho's blood boil again. He is easily agitated, quick to anger.

Suho sighs. "I dunno. But... It could be Kangsung who did it."

Banryu's brows knit together.

Kangsung, whom he has known all his childhood long. Kangsung, who used to be one of his friends until he started openly sneering at him for being bisexual. Kangsung, who never misses an opportunity to shove freshman kids or shout at Suho and him in the hallways. Kangsung who is the perfect, all around asshole, at first glance the most likely to drag someone away, tie them to a tree and blindfold him.

*If he did it, he probably even enjoyed doing it,* Banryu thinks, unsure what to believe.

Slowly, Yeowool nods. "But wait," he interrupts his thoughts, "How did Jidwi even know about the lipstick on the mirror? Why did he say culprit if he didn't even get to our bathroom to see it for himself?"

Suho looks up.

A queasy feeling creeps up Banryu's stomach to his chest, making his hands feel colder than they should feel.

There are too many people to doubt and too little people to trust in this game. Because that's what this has become: a game of life and death and Mr X toying with them. Suho doesn't seem to trust Yeowool anymore, at least judging by how he outright suspected him earlier, Yeowool seems to doubt anyone but himself and Banryu...

Banryu feels choked up just thinking about the possibility that the true Mr X could have been among them all along.

Because Suho was right for once: At this point, it could be anyone.
"Oh, I," Hansung makes, sniffling, "I sent Jidwi a picture of the mirror."

Something sacks inside of Banryu. He can't help but grin.

"Oh, okay," Yeowool makes, sighing, "That explains it, then."

Hansung nods. He's calmed down now, his crying faded. "Sorry, I'm just..." he murmurs, wiping at his eyes with his sleeves again, "This is scary."

"Yeah, it is," Suho agrees, nodding.

Hansung is still holding Yeowool's hands, Suho still has his arm around the little boy. There is little that they know, but it's more than yesterday and that's what counts. And into the tense silence that is heavy with worry and thoughts, Banryu says:

"Man, we should really watch Toy Story now."

Chapter End Notes

thanks for reading !!!

in case you've never seen a melted phone here are three nice pics for you look at and think about janghyun's phone a little

have a nice week, remember to stay hydrated and wrap up tight against the cold<33 !!!
liar

Chapter Summary

saltbae: you feel like coming to breakfast any time soon, hansung?

dat dogbird: damn, passive aggressive much?

saltbae: just salty ;)
saltbae: i don't wanna have to wait up for this bitch constantly

Chapter Notes

woah.... chapter 30 :0

seriously how did we ever get this far and how have these boys been stuck in the Horror Camp™ for like the past 20 chapters i'm so sorry i'm putting y'all through so much :) ((but also i am totally not sorry lmao i love this story and your support makes me want to love writing it even MORE and i'm so happy that there are so many people who read this on a weekly basis and shower it with so much love and i just ASHDJGA I LOVE YOU GUYS THANKS FOR BEING AWESOME<333))

anyway, enjoy this chapter~

See the end of the chapter for more notes

[private chat: gossipgirl – RyuBanPark]

gossipgirl: i've been thinking
gossipgirl: banryu
gossipgirl: banryu?
gossipgirl: wake up
gossipgirl: i'm going to text you until you wake up and reply to me
gossipgirl: i know your phone screen lights up when you get new messages
gossipgirl: come on wake up

RyuBanPark: yeowool its 4am what the fuck

gossipgirl: are you that tired after the movie?

RyuBanPark: i mean i guess

gossipgirl: you guess?
gossipgirl: park banryu you are a weak man

RyuBanPark: maybe i am
RyuBanPark: or maybe im just human

gossipgirl: eh
gossipgirl: i think you're pretty weak

RyuBanPark: u wouldn't believe my biceps

gossipgirl: oh yeah?

RyuBanPark: yeah
RyuBanPark: you've seen it

gossipgirl: i've even licked it
gossipgirl: anyway
gossipgirl: you have a boyfriend now so
gossipgirl: we shouldn't be doing this anymore anyway

RyuBanPark: i know
RyuBanPark: fuck yeowool im so tired can we like

gossipgirl: would you rather me come over to talk?

RyuBanPark: no

RyuBanPark: jidwi and sunwoo and kangsung are all asleep

gossipgirl: oh so kangsung came back?

RyuBanPark: drunk and loud as heck but...... yeah he did

gossipgirl: i mean he's hot when he's drunk
gossipgirl: i would know

RyuBanPark: you hooked up with kangsung????????????????????

gossipgirl: oh my god honey
gossipgirl: who do you think i am

RyuBanPark: is that a yes or a no

gossipgirl: my lips are sealed
gossipgirl: unless you wanna spill some secrets of your own

RyuBanPark: like what

gossipgirl: we mentioned your boyfriend there, didn't we?

RyuBanPark: yeah
RyuBanPark: so?
gossipgirl: i mean

gossipgirl: i've just been thinking about our suspects

gossipgirl: been thinking about w h o amongst us could have kidnapped janghyun

RyuBanPark: i feel like kangsung is a pretty good guess

RyuBanPark: i mean he had the lipstick and he hates suho and so of course he hates janghyun as well

RyuBanPark: it sounds the most plausible doesn't it?????? idk

RyuBanPark: fuck my eyes are stinging

gossipgirl: hold on just a little bit more, baby

RyuBanPark: did u just

gossipgirl: ;)

RyuBanPark: yeowool...........

gossipgirl: so

gossipgirl: who else is there to suspect?

gossipgirl: wouldn't kangsung be too easy?

gossipgirl: my guess is to suspect everyone

RyuBanPark: yeowool this isn't some agatha christie novel

gossipgirl: her methods still apply

gossipgirl: if the kidnapper isn't kangsung, truly who would it be

gossipgirl: wouldn't it be someone who keeps averting the subject whenever the talk is about mr x?

gossipgirl: wouldn't it be someone who keeps telling everyone he has no interest in solving this mystery?

gossipgirl: wouldn't it be someone who even made the evidence disappear?

RyuBanPark: stop

RyuBanPark: why would suho tie his own best friend against a tree and blindfold him????????????????

gossipgirl: that's the question
gossipgirl: i've chosen to trust nobody

RyuBanPark: you suspect me as well???????????? wtffff

gossipgirl: i'm just careful

RyuBanPark: i have literally no motif why would you

gossipgirl: there's jealousy...

RyuBanPark: youre so fucked up
RyuBanPark: i dont even know why i still talk to you
RyuBanPark: i know we have a past but youre so fucked up its insane
RyuBanPark: just leave me alone yeah?

gossipgirl: sure, run into denial

gossipgirl: suspect kang sung all you want, but remember i warned you when mr x really turns out to be your boyfriend

RyuBanPark: youve been friends with suho for so long
RyuBanPark: how can you suspect him now
RyuBanPark: and how did i use to hate kim suho and now i am fucking defending him
RyuBanPark: what the fuck
RyuBanPark: i need to sleep
RyuBanPark: ur just fucking with my head again
RyuBanPark: just leave me alone

gossipgirl: okay, banryu

gossipgirl: as you wish~

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

maknae: jidwi can i lend your shorts for the day pls pls pls pretty please????????????

JIDWI: of course, honey :3
JIDWI: fuck this is still my chatname
JIDWI: ancient

saltbae: yeah this gc kinda died didn't it

maknae: since we dont ever text because were always together :DDD !!!!
maknae: i can send some seventeen memes though if you guys wanna

overwatch champion: no

biryu: ^

saltbae: ^
JIDWI: ^

dat dogbird: sorry hansung but ^

maknae: you guys ............. :((((((
maknae: seventeen are so funny and you just

saltbae: you feel like coming to breakfast any time soon, hansung?

dat dogbird: damn, passive aggressive much?

saltbae: just salty ;)
saltbae: i don't wanna have to wait up for this bitch constantly

dat dogbird: oh okay

overwatch champion: lol hansung dashed out the room in just boxers and a shirt when u texted that
overwatch champion: to get jidwis shorts lol
overwatch champion: oh & hes back

JIDWI: what cute boxers~ :3c

dat dogbird: and you slaughter me when i private chat hansung
dat dogbird: equality,,

overwatch champion: wow exposed

saltbae: you text hansung?

dat dogbird: um yeah?????? he's my friend okay calm down
dat dogbird: okay maekjong apologised its all good

maknae: IMRUNNING YYEOWOLS IM ALMOT THERE

saltbae: attaboy~

JIDWI: and you're telling us we're ew suho

overwatch champion: yeah that was.......... pr ew
overwatch champion: ew @ yw

saltbae: when you're too lazy to type your friend's name

biryu: friend
biryu: im laughing

saltbae: don't you spill a thing~

JIDWI: what.
JIDWI: in the world

biryu: i wont
biryu: trust me i wont

maknae: yeowool we are you????????????????
maknae: where**
maknae: im panting holyyyyyy molyyyyyyyy
maknae: ah okay
maknae: IM COMINGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG

JIDWI: @moomyung reminds me of last night........ :33

everwatch champion: dONT U EVEN START

biryu: can we never start a day without yelling at each other over text

saltbae: wouldn't that be boring? ;)

---

[private chat: sunwoowoosun – McJong94]

sunwoowoosun: kangsung is behaving weird again
sunwoowoosun: he almost shoved janghyun off the boat
sunwoowoosun: baby?

McJong94: ah fuck i didn't hear my notifications go off
McJong94: sorry hot stuff i'm here

sunwoowoosun: did you just call me hot stuff

McJong94: yes~ :3c

sunwoowoosun: agh why did we get split up again
sunwoowoosun: why cant they just let us sit in the same boat

McJong94: it's brutal, isn't it

sunwoowoosun: i wanna fuck you in the tiny guest bathroom below deck

McJong94: oh believe me big boy
McJong94: i want that just as well
McJong94: hansung's sitting next to me i'm laughing

sunwoowoosun: were so bad :3
sunwoowoosun: kangsung tho
sunwoowoosun: he keeps shoving everyone around

McJong94: you think he knows something?
sunwoowoosun: i really dont know maekjong
sunwoowoosun: i mean he knows you found the lipstick right

McJong94: yeah that scene he made yesterday,,
McJong94: he just wants attention and thinks scaring us is funny

sunwoowoosun: right........

McJong94: i'm just tired of it all
McJong94: who cares who kidnapped that guy

sunwoowoosun: janghyun

McJong94: right

sunwoowoosun: kangsung makes it all harder for us

McJong94: he's the most obvious lead, right?

sunwoowoosun: i think hansung believes it's him
sunwoowoosun: and suho believes it's him
sunwoowoosun: i dont know about yeowool or banryu tho

McJong94: yeah i don't know either
McJong94: it's tricky now isn't it

sunwoowoosun: you know what else is?

McJong94: what, honey?

sunwoowoosun: seeing you in your beautiful shorts and not tackling you to make out with you instantly

McJong94: you know i wear them for you, hot stuff~

---

[private chat: KimSuhoTheGreatest – RyuBanPark]

KimSuhoTheGreatest: why r u avoiding me

RyuBanPark: think twice

KimSuhoTheGreatest: did yeowool talk shit 2 u???

RyuBanPark: so what if he did

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hes just playin with us
KimSuhoTheGreatest: hes playing with everyone
RyuBanPark: shut up

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u shut up park banryu
KimSuhoTheGreatest: u dont kno him like i do

RyuBanPark: i think i know him better

KimSuhoTheGreatest: he keeps toying w/ us all dont u realise??!!??
KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat hes doing to hansung??????????????

RyuBanPark: what does their hooking up have to do with janghyun?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: more than u think

RyuBanPark: wow thats specific

KimSuhoTheGreatest: u have no reason to be so shitty towards me
KimSuhoTheGreatest: i am innocent i swear

RyuBanPark: you know what suho

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat

RyuBanPark: youre a fucking bad liar
RyuBanPark: what you did today was just stupid
RyuBanPark: yeowool talked to me abt it but i was still ready to believe you
RyuBanPark: but you blew your own cover
RyuBanPark: youre jsut stupid suho

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i would never hurt janghyun
KimSuhoTheGreatest: i would never lie to you abt something like this

RyuBanPark: then why did you lie about dinner
RyuBanPark: why did you lie to hansung
RyuBanPark: why did you lie about the phone

KimSuhoTheGreatest: i swear
KimSuhoTheGreatest: thats differnet ryu i
KimSuhoTheGreatest: please

RyuBanPark: i cant trust you anymore suho

KimSuhoTheGreatest: yeowool is the liar here
KimSuhoTheGreatest: he keeps planting shit ideas into peples ehads and
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ryu pelase come back
KimSuhoTheGreatest: ryu
KimSuhoTheGreatest: pleade
KimSuhoTheGreatest: please
KimSuhoTheGreatest: please
Unknown Number: Oh, isn't this a fun little game?
saltbae: i think it is
saltbae: everyone's confused, you've done your job well

Unknown Number: But doesn't all credit go to you?
Unknown Number: I still wonder why you're helping out...
saltbae: some things just aren't meant to be questioned

Unknown Number: Oh yeah?
saltbae: i got you in the palm of my hand
saltbae: something that belongs to me was found
saltbae: it's a lipstick
saltbae: sound familiar?

Unknown Number: ... Yes.
saltbae: looks like you lost it~

Unknown Number: One of my fieldsmen must have lost it.
saltbae: oh, fieldsmen?
saltbae: how many more accomplices are there?

Unknown Number: You know what, Kim Yeowool?
Unknown Number: You're better than I thought...
saltbae: oh, i'm good i can promise you that ;)

Unknown Number: If you only knew who I am...
saltbae: i have my suspicions
saltbae: not much longer and i will be on to you for sure
saltbae: and i will crush you between my fingers for everything you have done
saltbae: you will pay for your actions
saltbae: i swear you will

Unknown Number: Oh, you're so quick with promises today...
Unknown Number: How about you finally manage to fuck your little friend there?
saltbae: leave hansung out of this
**Unknown Number:** Aw, protective much?
**Unknown Number:** I sexted with him before, remember? He's... got some pretty hot fantasies about you that he was very eager to share.
**Unknown Number:** But sure...
**Unknown Number:** Just you do your little programming game there.

**saltbae:** it's called investigating
**saltbae:** still i wonder...
**saltbae:** who are you?

**Unknown Number:** Some things just aren't meant to be questioned. ;)

**saltbae:** you're so wise ;)

---

Chapter End Notes

:3 hope you enjoyed that, thanks for reading as always!!

these days there are so many different theories concerning these fics and reading you guys' thoughts seriously gives me so much life and happiness so keep all the rambling and the theories coming in the comments or @ me on twitter @ginarosanal (or find me on instagram @hobis.thighs hehe)

LOVE Y'ALL <3333
"They really love each other, I think. I'm not good at this usually, but have you seen the way Suho-hyung looks at him? I think he's always been a little gay."

"Of course, he has."

for everyone who has been waiting, for everyone who has been pleading...

here you go, ya thirsty trashcans ;)

enjoy~~ <33

"It's a shame," Hansung breathes out, his arm stretched out against the sky.

It's a sunny day, one of the very few free ones that they have, because these two weeks of camp are truly packed with activities for them. Sure, they have a bunch of fun things to do out here in these woods with its hills and small rivers and waterfalls and lakes, but Hansung definitely enjoys just hanging around in the grass with Yeowool like this.

Up above, there are small clouds scattered across an almost clear blue sky. The sun is tucked warmly in one corner of his field of vision, his eyes roaming over the white swirls and patterns. Occasionally, there are figures he can see, letters, faces even. His back feels warm against the soft grass underneath him, his legs tickled slightly by the breeze.

Yeowool is right beside him, sitting up with both his legs stretched out. He's reading one of those cheap romance novels that he's so into. Hansung tried reading one before, but they are filled with too much drama and sappiness, he quickly backed out of it again. The only good part – the sex – sadly only comes up in the second half of the book, and he never managed to reach it.

The one Yeowool is reading right now is called *Dark Desires After Dusk* and Hansung looks up occasionally to let his eyes roam over the cover barely hidden by pale, slender fingers. It's a picture of a man that looks slightly like that one guy from Teen Wolf, except the man on the book cover has a huge exposed chest and an even huger sixpack. The hair looks the same, though. At least a little bit.

Hansung smiles and sighs again. Yeowool probably just didn't hear him. "It's really a shame," he repeats, and this time the other looks up.

"What is, Hansungie?"

The nickname makes Hansung grin even more as he cranes back his neck to look at him from
where he's lying down.

"Well, Suho-hyung and Banryu-hyung."

Yeowool glances at him over the edge of his book, one eyebrow raised. "What do you mean?"

Hansung hums. "Just," he starts, letting his fingers gently comb through the grass. "I don't want them to fight again... They always used to fight and I got so used to them being boyfriends... They're so cute together."

"Oh, that," Yeowool makes, shrugging. When Hansung looks up, his eyes are already back to flying across the page, probably drinking in the dirtiest things. "They've always been sworn enemies and lovers at the same time. Boys will be boys, yeah?"

Yeowool sounds as airy as always and Hansung's eyes find the clouds again. How does his friend always know more about that kind of gossip than he does? How can Hansung never see through people the same way or hear about possibly spilled secrets? Is it because of the books Yeowool reads?

Hansung remembers one time in freshman year when Yeowool spilled a bunch of things about his classmates during a truth or dare, even though he hadn't even known these people for more than a few months. Everyone was impressed, jaws dropped, and the guys who were actually exposed turned red and quickly left the scene. The strongest boys Yeowool could shrink down with only a few words. With that, his reputation was built and has been held up ever since.

Yeowool, Hansung is convinced, is just beyond incredible.

"Hyung?" he starts again, almost certain the other won't respond, because he's too busy reading. When he does get a little hum in response, Hansung smiles. The sun is warm today, warmer even than the last few days, and he really is glad they're out here. It's a patch of grass they found a few days ago, but now is the first time they've ever come here by the light of day.

Things never look as spooky in the daytime, Hansung thinks.

"You think Suho-hyung and Banryu-hyung will make up again?"

Yeowool noisily turns a page, then gives another "Mmh, sure."

"Just 'cause," Hansung continues, eyes up at the sky, "They really love each other, I think. I'm not good at this usually, but have you seen the way Suho-hyung looks at him? I think he's always been a little gay."

"Of course, he has."

Hansung chuckles at the soulless, distracted response, but continues. "You think they've always kind of known? Because they've known each other since they were little, right? They've played together in kindergarten and they attended the same elementary school and middle school and..." he pauses to sigh, happy to think about his favourite couple, "I mean Banryu-hyung has always been gay, right?"

"Bi," Yeowool corrects him softly, shifting a bit, eyes glued to the page.

"Right," he makes, grinning again, "You think he's had many boyfriends before Suho-hyung? Or girlfriends? You think he prefers hooking up with boys? ...I think he does. I think he always..." Hansung trails off to think for a moment. Then, he giggles. "Okay, here's my theory. Or not, theory, but you know, just... What I want to believe, okay? So. I wanna imagine Banryu-hyung
always hooked up with boys and imagined they were Suho-hyung, because he never wanted to admit that he loves him but deep down... He always knew~"

Yeowool doesn't respond, but Hansung giggles, satisfied with himself.

In the sky, he can spot a cat's head and it reminds him of Alice for a moment. He reaches out to it again, letting his fingers stick up into the air as if he could touch the clouds by simply lifting his arm like this.

Oh, what he'd give to be Alice for a day...

He grins back at the cat cloud, closing his eyes to imagine himself falling down into a deep hole. He would fly past numbers and letters on the way, would see stars and the moon and the sun, would finally fall down into the huge salon that Alice also landed in. The one with the big doors and the cake that says eat me and the bottle that reads drink me.

They have always intrigued him. How can there be a cake that says "eat me" and makes you grow bigger and bigger or smaller and smaller?

"What?"

Hansung opens his eyes again, blinking a few times when the sunlight blinds him. "What?"

He catches Yeowool's eyes looking back at him and a grin. "You said 'eat me' just now. So I asked 'what'?"

Hansung chuckles. "I..." he starts, ruffling through his own hair briefly, "I said that out loud?"

"Yeah," Yeowool confirms, "It sounded pretty hot, honestly."

"Hot," Hansung repeats, chuckling more. "Shut up, I'm not hot."

"Of course, you are."

Hansung waves the statement off with a dismissive gesture of his hand, turning his eyes back to the clouds and his daydreams, but Yeowool seems to be serious about this. He even closes his book, laying it down into the grass beside him.

"Hansung-ah."

Butterflies bubble in his stomach at the sound of his own name from the other's mouth.

Hansung looks up again. "Hm?"

"I've hooked up with many guys in my lifetime, and let me tell you, you are seriously one of the hottest boys I've ever made out with."

Their eyes lock, Yeowool's face serious.

Hansung feels himself blushing. "Oh, that... The dirty dare?"

Their grins match.

"Yeah, the dirty dare. And... The other night when you..." Yeowool hesitates, "When you were drunk."

Memories of nights they spent together pop up in Hansung’s mind and his face grows even
redder. "Oh, I remember that."

"You do?"

He nods. Of course he remembers. When he asked to sleep in Yeowool's bed and ended up doing a whole lot more than just sleeping. When Yeowool told him they had to really go to sleep now because Hansung was too drunk to be able to consent to anything, which... Hansung really hadn't been that drunk...

Now, however, Yeowool shifts closer, his book forgotten since they've found a far more interesting subject.

It's cheap romance, but now it's their own.

Hansung swallows. "I... I was gonna ask anyway, like..."

"Yeah?" Yeowool murmurs, right behind Hansung's head now and looking down at his face. His fingers start gently combing through his bleach-blonde hair.

He can barely suppress a small flinch when Yeowool first touches his head.

"Like..." Hansung stammers, "Like, um... About us..."

"What about us?"

"Like, we were always BFFs and... Now?"

Yeowool smiles warmly, nails scratching over his scalp and Hansung has to bite down on his lower lip to keep himself from whimpering. "You're still my BFF, Hansung. But maybe you're my... BFF plus?"

Hansung giggles. "What's that?" he asks, brows furrowing.

"Well..." Yeowool starts and his voice drawls slightly lower than usual, "It means more than friends, right?"

And that's where Hansung's heart drops a bit.

More than friends.

More.

Than friends.

More.

"Hyung..." he breathes out.

"What, Hansung?"

"Do you..." he starts, barely able to look up at the other. His face is upside down from his vision and he gets dizzy easily when squinting at him like this. The fact that those fingers massage his scalp restlessly doesn't help at all. He only catches Yeowool's smirk from this angle and somehow it makes it heart race even faster.

"Do I...?" Yeowool repeats.
Just do it, he hears Suho's voice in his head. Just push through, bro.

He closes his eyes, the sun warm on his skin.

"Do you wanna..."

And he pushes through.

"Do you wanna... Kiss me again?"

Hansung doesn't need to open his eyes to see Yeowool's smile.

"There's nothing I'd rather do," Yeowool murmurs softly, before leaning down.

---

It's a bit like Spiderman, except less rain and less actual explosions and life and death, but it does feel pretty explosive when their lips meet.

Hansung's chin is where Yeowool's nose bunches up against and his own chin brushes against the younger boy's cheek. They're upside down for each other and Yeowool has to crouch a bit to lean down to his head, but it's than any of the kisses they've shared before. Hansung's lips are warm, his skin is warm, his hair is warm. The sun is strong today and Yeowool is grateful for it. Gently, their lips start moving. And Hansung tastes like peach lip balm, as expected.

It's by far not the first time they kissed, and so neither of them have to be particularly nervous about it, but Yeowool does feel his heart beating faster when he thinks about the fact that this isn't for a dare or because they've had one too many drinks beforehand.

They're kissing because they want to, because they love each other, because they're more than what they were before.

They aren't just friends anymore, somehow there is more, and Yeowool can't believe that after months and months of yearning for this boy, he finally has him exactly where he wants him the most.

And Hansung doesn't shut him out.

And Hansung doesn't put up his walls.

And Hansung lets him in, two hands reaching up to pull Yeowool's face down deeper, silently asking him to kiss him more.

Yeowool breaks away and shifts to lie down with him, their lips connecting again in an instant. Legs wrap around legs and mouths open and close, hands tangling in hair, tongues meeting somewhere in the middle.

Yeowool loves scenes like these in his books, loves the tension between two bodies when there are too many expectations and too many layers of clothes separating them.

But today, neither of them will be disappointed.

Because today, Hansung doesn't disappoint.

Soon, the smaller boy is on top of him, chests pressing together, and his hands disappear underneath Yeowool's blouse, claiming his skin with an urgency he has never seen in him before.
And soon, Hansung pulls his shirt over his head, looking around at the trees cautiously to check if the really are alone.

"Nobody can see us here, Hansungie," Yeowool whispers, breathless after kissing.

"Sure?"

Yeowool's hands glide down over the exposed chest, fingers already circling his nipples and tracing his collarbones. "We're less exposed than in our dorm, honestly. Or the bathroom. Don't worry about it."

Hansung whimpers and presses Yeowool's hands against his chest as he leans down again.

Their kiss is a wet swirling of tongues and hands clawing at each other's backs to relieve the built-up tension. They've been at this for so long, so long, and Yeowool knows Hansung must have had those feelings for him forever as well. They can skip the eye-gazing and the I-love-yous and all the romantic things that Hansung would surely prefer before going all the way, because they know it. They've been practically flirting with each other for months, going on dates, playing the goodnight-kiss-on-the-cheek-or-not-game over and over, and it was just about time that one of them snaps.

And of course, after their heated dirty dare game the other night, it was bound to happen.

And of course, when Hansung asked him to join his little trip to their patch of grass, just to hang out and stuff, Yeowool knew they would end up somewhere like this.

And so he brought condoms.

"You brought condoms?" Hansung asks, panting incredulously when Yeowool pulls the little pack out of his pocket.

"I brought condoms."

A knowing grin slowly spreads out on Hansung's face. He is down to boxers in the meantime, pulling at Yeowool's jeans impatiently.

Yeowool chuckles.

He’s never seen the little boy like this, but it’s definitely an amusing sight.

He nudges his eagerly fumbling fingers away to help him with the flies of his jeans. "Someone’s impatient there…" he remarks.

"I just wanna... Do it finally," Hansung groans out, a raging boner between his own two legs. Just making out and Yeowool's hands on his body got him as excited as a middle-schooler, but he always has to remember: Hansung is still a virgin.

Yeowool grins and reaches out for it, cupping his hand over the small bulge. Hansung practically melts into his palm and it feels weirder than ever to do this with sunwarmed grass tickling his back. Not even Yeowool has had sex out in the open like this.

"Hyung..."

"You wanna lose your virginity, huh?" he purrs, grin on his lips.

Hansung bites down on his lip, nodding vigorously.
"Right here, right now?"

More nodding and Yeowool smirks shamelessly.

"And you're not nervous?" he asks, thumb running over the hard shaft beneath the fabric of the baby blue boxers. "Afraid that it'll hurt?"

He can feel his dick twitching at his touch.

"N-no, just..." Hansung gasps for air, "I dunno how to... Y'know..."

Yeowool smiles and tugs his jeans off where they join a small pile of clothes. After a look around them to make sure they really are alone, he pulls Hansung on top of him again.

"I'll show you how," he tells him softly, stroking down over the warm skin of his back. Hansung gets settled on his abdomen and Yeowool can definitely feel him trembling a bit. His lips spread out into a grin. "Grind against me," he murmurs somewhere next to the boy's ear and only gets a whimper in response.

Hansung starts moving. His hips rolls down quickly, groaning and moaning with each little bit of friction that he gets from their crotches brushing together.

"Hyung, you're..." he breathes, "You're s-so hard..."

Yeowool can't help but smirk. "Yeah, I am... All because of you, Hansungie~"

---

And Hansung almost bursts already.

**Hansungie.**

"Call me that more," he manages, eyes clenched shut as he continues to rock his hips down against Yeowool's body, crotches rubbing together so deliciously. “Hyung, call me… That more, please, oh…”

His mouth talks without thinking, chest heaving with arousal. This feels so much better than doing it alone at night with his own hand. It feels so much better than he's ever imagined, better even than what porn looks like.

"Hansungie..." Yeowool makes in that melodic airy tone he puts on sometimes, and finally Hansung knows what context it belongs to.

His boxers are tugged off, thin fingers pressing between the cheeks of his ass and Hansung almost thrashes when they suddenly brush over his hole.

"Hyung!"

"Shhh..." Yeowool makes and Hansung can see him grinning when his eyes open for a brief moment.

They kiss again.

It feels so much better than doing it alone at night with his own fingers and the lack of lubrication. It feels so much better since Yeowool's fingers are longer than his, and he can lick them for him, carefully stretching him out until Hansung is panting on top of him, squirming like a fish on dry
land, gasping for air and clinging onto him for his dear life. His head is spinning.

"Hansungie..."

Hansung's breath hitches again.

Three fingers inside him, adding more.

It hurts.

In a good way.

He's never got this far on his own and it's impressive that it took them this long to arrive at this point.

Really, how did they manage to take this long to get here? Months of Suho's careful convincing and Jidwi's winning strategies and Sunwoo's patient listening, and it's finally really happening. Out here in the woods, during the most chaotic camp they've ever had. Here he is, losing his virginity to the one guy he's been swooning over for years and years, but who he always thought was totally out of his league.

And it all just gets realer when Yeowool really slides a condom down onto his cock and lines himself up finally.

*Finally.*

*Finally.*

Full.

"Hyung!"

Hansung's cry seems to echo from the trees around them, and he only gets louder once Yeowool starts moving. It's hasty and it feels like he's going to be split apart and Hansung wants to scream out so they can hear him back at the dorms. He wouldn't even care. They flip around, Hansung pressed down into the grass, his cock dripping with pre-cum. It's hot in the sun, his eyes blinded by Yeowool's beauty right there hovering above his face. Dark brown, long strands of hair are hanging down and into his eyes and he squints up through them. With every move, Hansung wraps himself more around him, clawing at his shoulders, hips rolling upwards to meet his thrusts. He's never been like this, never expected himself to be like this, begging, pleading for a release, Yeowool so deep inside of him. Two sweating bodies moving together where anyone could walk past them, anyone could be lurking between the trees or watching them or even...

"Fuck, hyung!!"

Yeowool presses close when Hansung spills all over his own chest. He thrashes through his orgasm, clinging onto the older boy's back with his nails digging into his skin and his thighs clamping around his waist, but... Yeowool stays pressed close.

And Hansung explodes, his whole lower body half pulsing like a freshly dissected aorta, like the heart pounding away in his own chest, like someone who just came for the first time with a cock buried deep inside his ass.

"It's so... Big..." Hansung manages to breath out between his clenched teeth, whimpering at the feeling of emptiness when Yeowool pulls out.
Yeowool chuckles. "And you didn't notice that before?"

Hansung just huffs, waving his words away like mosquitoes in the wind, panting loosely as Yeowool finishes off over his stomach. In long white streaks and with a loud groan of Hansung's name, the older boy comes, then plunks down on the warm grass next to him.

For a while, they just lie and breathe.

For a while, Hansung doesn't even want to move, just wants to stay lying here in the sun that's already setting because they've been out here for so long.

Grass tickles his sweaty back, the branches rustle their leaves in the breeze. Birds sing innocently.

It's like before. Hansung on his back, eyes at the sky, Yeowool sitting up behind him, picking up his book.

But when they get dressed, something profound changed: Yeowool kisses him before they go and he ruffles through his hair without calling him 'small' or 'cute'.

They leave, Hansung's legs still soft like jelly and it feels like he's walking on clouds with every step. They don't talk much on their way back, Yeowool's hand eventually finding its way into Hansung's, Hansung looking up at him with a smile.

They've kissed and made out before but everything was always the same. Now something has changed truly, because right before they arrive Yeowool stops to look around and lean down to catch Hansung's lips again.

"Hansungie?" he asks and Hansung grins.

"I can never take that nickname seriously now," he admits, chuckling until Yeowool joins.

"Okay, Hansung, then," Yeowool responds and Hansung's hands feel warm in the other's, "Do you wanna be more than friends?"

More than friends.

Hansung closes his eyes, letting the words sink in as long as they still hang in the air so delicately.

"I thought we already were," he speaks softly, a smile on his lips.

Yeowool chuckles. "You're right."

Their eyes meet.

"Be my boyfriend, Hansung."

The statement is blunt, even for Yeowool's case, and Hansung's heart makes a surprised leap in his chest. It's almost as if he never expected the drop of that word, but then again... What else would Yeowool ask him to be for him? His best beloved sex friend? His big crush fuck buddy?

Hansung grins. "Okay," he gives back, getting up on his tip-toes and pressing his lips against Yeowool's once more. He smiles, voice soft. "I will be your boyfriend forever and ever and ever."

And Yeowool ruffles through his hair again, through his dry and frizzy bleach-blonde strands.

"And I will be yours, Hansungie."
Unknown Number: So not only your friend turned on you now?
Unknown Number: Your boyfriend believes you’re me as well?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: wat do u want

Unknown Number: Oh, please.
Unknown Number: Don’t preten like you’ve forgotten...

KimSuhoTheGreatest: leave me alone

Unknown Number: What, it’s just a little fun.

KimSuhoTheGreatest: just fuck off man
KimSuhoTheGreatest: rly not in the mood rn

Unknown Number: Oh? Someone a little upset?
Unknown Number: Hmm, how could I make you happy again… Do you want a hint?
Unknown Number: You’ll find out soon anyway, and then I’m out of here.
Unknown Number: It isn’t nice that your boyfriend is turning on you now, is it?
Unknown Number: And revenge can be fun, you know…

KimSuhoTheGreatest: just s t o p

Unknown Number: Who should be next, hm?
Unknown Number: You decide.
Unknown Number: Let’s be a bit more drastic, shall we?

Unknown Number: How about I let my knives play a little?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: SHUT UP

Unknown Number: You like knives?

Unknown Number: Does Banryu?

Unknown Number: Who should I play with next? Janghyun was boring…

Unknown Number: Should it be Kangsung?

Unknown Number: Or Banryu?

Unknown Number: You don’t like that, do you? Having to decide? And you don’t like Kangsung, do you…

Unknown Number: But can you trust someone who suspects you to be someone that you’re not?

Unknown Number: Has the moment of truth come yet? Are you ready to find out who is really on your side?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: BORING?????!?!?!?!?!!!

KimSuhoTheGreatest: JUST FUCKIN

KimSuhoTheGreatest: STOP

Unknown Number: I’m giving you 1 minute to choose. If you say nothing, I will play with both of them…

Unknown Number: How does that sound? Double the fun, right?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: AGWHEJDJHDDH

KimSuhoTheGreatest: JUST

KimSuhoTheGreatest: DONT HURT THEM????????

KimSuhoTheGreatest: UR FUCKED UP AS HECK
Unknown Number: Banryu or Kangsung?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: NEITHER

Unknown Number: Banryu or Kangsung?

KimSuhoTheGreatest: NEITHER JESUS

Unknown Number: Banryu or Kangsung?
Unknown Number: Banryu or Kangsung?
Unknown Number: Banryu or Kangsung?
Unknown Number: Banryu or Kangsung?
Unknown Number: Banryu or Kangsung?
Unknown Number: Banryu or Kangsung?
Unknown Number: Banryu or Kangsung?
Unknown Number: Banryu or Kangsung?
Unknown Number: Banryu or Kangsung?
Unknown Number: Banryu or Kangsung?
Unknown Number: You have 10 seconds left.

KimSuhoTheGreatest: WHAT THE FUCK

Unknown Number: Banryu or Kangsung?
Unknown Number: Banryu or Kangsung?
Unknown Number: Banryu or Kangsung?
Unknown Number: Banryu or Kangsung?
Unknown Number: Banryu or Kangsung?
Unknown Number: Banryu or Kangsung?
Unknown Number: Banryu or Kangsung?
Unknown Number: 5.
KimSuhoTheGreatest: OKAY KANGSUFH
KimSuhoTheGreatest: KANGSUNG
KimSuhoTheGreatest: FUCK PLEASE JUST
KimSuhoTheGreatest: DONT HURT BANRYU
KimSuhoTheGreatest: U HEAR ME??? HURT RYU AND UR DEAD

Unknown Number: Aww, you really love him, don’t you....
Unknown Number: Cute. Kangsung, it is.
Unknown Number: Thanks for helping out~

KimSuhoTheGreatest: fuck what have i done

Chapter End Notes

thanks for reading!!!
i'm on holiday and can't post this chapter from my laptop so let's hope google docs didn't fuck up my formatting and i hope you enjoyed what i wrote for y'all in advance :3

as always, leave me some kudos and/or comments and/or dm me on twitter (@ginarosana1) or instagram (@hobis.thighs)

LOVE U <33
[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

**overwatch champion:** ryu where r u
**overwatch champion:** pkease answer this if u read it

**saltbae:** isn't he in his dorm?

**JIDWI:** banryu went out with kang sung half an hour ago

**maknae:** i thought he hates that guy....?

**overwatch champion:** ?????? out WHERE WERE IN THE MIDDLEOF FUCKING NOWEHRE

**saltbae:** suho, calm down
**saltbae:** what happened?

**overwatch champion:** fuck its all my fault
**overwatch champion:** fzckf cufkcu kf cu fk cu fk fuck fuck fuckfuckfk fuck

---

[private chat: KimSuhoTheGreatest – RyuBanPark]

**KimSuhoTheGreatest:** whatever happens please know that i tried my best to save u
**KimSuhoTheGreatest:** and i didnt want this to happenem
**KimSuhoTheGreatest:** believe me ryu im not the bad guy
**KimSuhoTheGreatest:** are u with kang sung????????
**KimSuhoTheGreatest:** get awat from him asap!!!!!!!!!!!!
**KimSuhoTheGreatest:** i love you
**KimSuhoTheGreatest:** please jsut tell me ur safe

---

[private chat: Unknown Number – hansung99]

**Unknown Number:** So you really finally did it, huh?

**hansung99:** leave me alone :((

**Unknown Number:** I'm proud of you, Hansung.
**Unknown Number:** And out in the woods, hm? You into that?
**Unknown Number:** You're kinkier than I thought...
hansung99: wait how do you
hansung99: know that,, :0

Unknown Number: I have ears, Hansung... And eyes...

hansung99: YOU WATCHED US???????????

Unknown Number: You must know, Hansung... There are cameras everywhere in these woods...

hansung99: WHAT THE HECKKKKKKKKKKK
hansung99: LEAVE ME ALONE

Unknown Number: You'll never get rid of me~

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]
dat dogbird: suho what happened why are u so ashdjshj

overwatch champion: cant explain rn sry
overwatch champion: leik im
overwatch champion: sory nsi can t

saltbae: at this point, do you even still try not to be suspicious, suho?

JIDWI: you suspect suho?

overwatch champion: YEOWOKLS I SWEAR TO GOF IM INNOCENT QUIT FUCKING W/ THEIR HEADS

dat dogbird: damn...

maknae: i dont like this atmosphere rn.. :((

dat dogbird: yeah me neither
dat dogbird: suho whats happening please you can tell us

overwatch champion: WHATEVER HAPPENS JUST KNW IM INNCOTENT

maknae: inncotent?

saltbae: innocent
saltbae: he means innocent

---

[private chat: McJong94 – sunwoowoosun]

McJong94: so?
sunwoowoosun: so banryu and kangsung left together and kangsung is in danger
sunwoowoosun: wouldn't we suspect banryu?
Sunwoowoosun: he's always hated that kangsung guy

McJong94: twist it and turn it as you like, yeowool still believes suho is the bad guy
McJong94: or at least he pretends like he believes that

sunwoowoosun: kangsung better not get seriously hurt out there

McJong94: that's not up to me, you know that

---

[private chat: hansung99 – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

hansung99: hyung where are you??????
hansung99: yeowool-hyung says you're doing bad things
hansung99: yeowool-hyung thinks that.. you did those things to janghyun-hyung :(
hansung99: how could he ever believe that.. you're my best friend hyung<3
hansung99: where are you?? :((

---

[private chat: Unknown Number – gossipgirl]

Unknown Number: You're really one hell of a best friend. I like it.

gossipgirl: ;)
gossipgirl: just doing what i have to do in the names of justice

Unknown Number: You'll never catch me.

saltbae: you would be surprised

Unknown Number: You wanna bet?

Chapter End Notes

where is suho?

thanks for reading!! have a great week ilu <3
[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

JIDWI: anyone in for some card gaming? :3

maknae: me!!! :DD

maknae: yeowool-hyung will join too!!

JIDWI: alright, that's good

JIDWI: meet us in the lounge room, yeah? I'm tired of this dorm

biryu: someone missing home already?

JIDWI: i miss my bed and the lack of trees and mosquitoes

biryu: oh, yeah

JIDWI: you should join, too, banryu :3c

biryu: yeah i'll be right there

biryu: give me like 20 minutes

---

[private chat: hansung99 – KimSuhoTheGreatest]
hansung99: hyung please respond :(

hansung99: i dont wanna be a bother but i worry about u ...

hansung99: i wanna be happy again and tell you about the great news i promised you

hansung99: come play card games with us hyung :(( and let me tell you about yeowool-hyung

hansung99: okay? ill all be fine yeah??

hansung99: hyung?

---

[private chat: RyuBanPark – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

RyuBanPark: im safe yeah

RyuBanPark: stop pretending like youre innocent, suho

RyuBanPark: i dont trust you

---

[private chat: hansung99 – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

hansung99: hyung????

---

[private chat: Unknown Number – RyuBanPark]

Unknown Number: Run or die.

---
[private chat: Unknown Number – hansung99]

Unknown Number: My work here is done, you will never see me ever again.

---

[private chat: hansung99 – KimSuhoTheGreatest]

KimSuhoTheGreatest: hasugnim sos roy

KimSuhoTheGreatest: it wasnbt me i swet

KimSuhoTheGreatest: please telk yekwool to beliefh me

KimSuhoTheGreatest: eblieve me

KimSuhoTheGreatest: palese

---

[groupchat: The Flower Boys]

biryu: kangsung disappeared

saltbae: strangely enough, we are all together, except for our favourite protagonist kim suho

JIDWI: where are you, suho?

JIDWI: what do you have to do with kansung? Did you hurt him?

maknae: banryu hyung where are you???? are you okay???????????
biryu: yes i am
biryu: only got chased through the woods by a fucking snipers light but yea
biryu: i am telling the teachers right now
biryu: im tired of this fucking game
biryu: i know you want to play sherlock holmes some more but
biryu: this shit will end right here and it will end tonight

---

[private chat: Paoh22 – sunwoowoosun]

Paoh22: Stay away from them.

sunwoowoosun: do you have kangsun's phone number?

Paoh22: It's too late for that.

---

[private chat: Unknown Number – gossipgirl]

Unknown Number: Well played. Now watch me win.

gossipgirl: you're nothing but a big mouth
gossipgirl: what did you do with kangsun? did you tie him to a tree again?
gossipgirl: and what does suho have to do with this?

Unknown Number: Why don't you go see for yourself?
[group chat: MAJOR SMH]

suho: PLDE U GOTTA BELEIBED ME

gaysung: come to the big assembly room, hyung

gaysung: its all over

Chapter End Notes

who is it?
Hansung is freezing as they shuffle into the assembly room at half past 10. The two big windows only show the darkness from outside and from afar, he can catch his own blurry reflection in the glass.

They take a table next to the wall.

Kangsung is nowhere to be seen.

Hansung catches Sunwoo's lips part slightly when Banryu steps out to the front to talk to one of the teachers. Jidwi next to Sunwoo is typing something into his phone, not paying them any attention.

Students are still making their way into the room. Some of them are in pyjamas with tired eyes and Hansung wonders what his peers are doing with their lives if they have really already gone to sleep before midnight. Thankfully, it's not a thing he can relate to.

"Did Suho text?" Yeowool asks without pulling out his own phone to check.

Hansung scrambles to rummage through his pocket. He's thrown on his boyfriend's big flowy cardigan over his T-shirt to protect himself against the cold and-

_Boyfriend._

Despite the dark tension hanging above their heads, Hansung still can't help but smile at the word. They really are boyfriends now.

His thumb glides over the screen of his phone that displays their groupchat. There are no new messages, only a small 1 next to his own texts that tells him everyone but Yeowool have read them. So Suho read them.

Skimming through the conversation again, it sounds gloomier than ever, and Hansung can't shake the feeling that Banryu knows more than he told them until now. There's a pulsing, a heavy something down in his stomach. It's the kind of bad nervous feeling he'd get before holding a presentation in class, except it's about fifty times worse now. Maybe even a hundred.

"So?" Yeowool asks again.

Hansung shakes his head. "No..."

Sunwoo tears his eyes off Banryu's deep frown and quick mouth and shifts his gaze over to him. "What?"

"I just said that Suho-hyung," Hansung catches Jidwi's eye as he looks up suddenly, "Um, he hasn't texted anything back. But he read the messages, though!"
Jidwi sighs, shaking his head. "Yeah. Great."

"The last thing that we need is the great and reliable Kim Suho walking in here, pretending that he doesn't know shit about what happened," Yeowool says and it sounds even more bitter than Hansung expected. The boy's eyebrows are furrowed, his fingers clenching around the handle of the hairbrush that he had been using until moments ago. When nobody else can make up a response to his harsh words, he looks away and starts grooming his hair again.

Hansung's and Sunwoo's eyes meet.

"Has Suho texted you?" the older boy asks softly.

Hansung exhales through his mouth. "Earlier, yeah..."

"And...?"

"Just a whole bunch of gibberish and typos and... I dunno, hyung. I dunno."

Sunwoo nods, understanding.

By now, they don't have anyone they can trust, only themselves, and spilling the contents of all texts exchanged could seriously hurt them. Hansung doesn't know whether the evil someone that wants to hurt them might not be overhearing their conversation right now. He might be very close to him, even.

Hansung rubs his own arms gently, fighting the goosebumps on his skin despite Yeowool's thick cardigan. His eyes roam over the rest of the students piling into the assembly room. None of them look specifically interested of what has happened. None of them look like they could have something to do with this at all.

Then again, maybe Mr X is a very good actor.

Or actress?

Hansung sighs.

Banryu in the front seems to have finished his talk with the teachers and with heavy footsteps, he joins them at their table. Suho still hasn't arrived, but Hansung doesn't want to cause an uproar asking for everyone to wait on him.

Yeowool leans in to Banryu's ear. "And there are really snipers involved?" he asks with a hushed voice and Hansung's stomach drops a bit.

Slowly, Banryu nods. His face looks like the face that has seen pure evil before. It's like he looked it in the eye and then ran for his life.

Hansung definitely won't blame him.

Yeowool scoffs. "Jesus."

"It's like in a movie," Jidwi remarks with a small huff and Hansung nods.

---
Has he arrived yet?

"No, not yet. He's still out somewhere in these woods, I think."

He really makes it easy for us to suspect him, doesn't he?

"Yeah... Yeah, good that we know it better."

... 

"Paoh?"

Yes, I'm still there.

"Good. Me, too."

I just found him on the monitor.

"You have?"

Mhm... Appears to be lost...

"Sounds like him."

I just feel sorry for him, honestly. He never hurt a soul.

"You're right. You should see the way they talk about him in there..."

Is it hard to keep in?

"Definitely. The guilt of knowing is growing bigger and bigger."

Are you writing a poem?

"We don't have time for jokes, Paoh."

Indeed, we don't.

"So how do we solve this?"

You called the police?

"Not yet."

Call them. Attempt of murder is still a crime.

"But..."
I'm sorry you have to do this, but you really should. I know you intended none of this, I know that it hurts, but this is what you deserve. In order for justice to win, the evil have to face the consequences.

"I know..."

[distant sound of sirens]

And justice definitely has to win tonight. Or else this was all for nothing.

"..."

You hear me?

"Yes, Paoh."

What's that?

"I think..."

Oh, I see it. Did Kim Suho call them?

"I don't think-"

[ambulance siren approaching]

They picked him up.

"I need to get inside. They'll see me."

Okay. Yeah, go get back inside, but...

"..."

Hey!

"Yes?"

Call the police before you go. Tell them everything.

"..."

A confession like this is what's most useful to the investigations, you know. Trust me. You are doing the right thing, Sunwoo.

[a long sigh]

"Okay. Okay, yeah. Speak later."

[click in the line]

---

Soon after Banryu sat down with them, the teachers start their talk. It's Yeowool's History teacher
that fills them in about everything they know already. There have been disappearances, things have happened to Janghyun, there are people roaming the woods late at night.

It's clear that nobody in here is really innocent of the latter. They've all probably snuck out once or twice in these two weeks to build a campfire, take a walk or just smoke a cigarette. God knows Yeowool and Hansung climbed out through the window almost every single night.

But hearing everything he knows already proves to Yeowool that Banryu really just told the teachers everything they have found out until now. Maybe Banryu knows more than he admits, but he definitely did a good job selling his theory to Mr Johnson.

When his teacher has just reached the part about Kangsung disappearing, Sunwoo comes back in after a supposedly important phone call. He shuffles back inside, some students looking up with wider eyes than usual. Some of them are hearing about Janghyun for the first time tonight, so of course it's a lot to take in. Hansung greets Sunwoo back with a small smile.

Yeowool lets his gaze wander down the boy's chest. He looks adorable, wrapped in his big cardigan that looks huge thrown over the slim shoulders and the thin arms. Half of the logo on his T-shirt is covered up by the thick wool fabric and only the letters 'vente rld to' are visible. Yeowool knows it completes to Seventeen World Tour in some pretty, pastel cursive, because it's one of Hansung's most worn T-shirts.

"So," Mr Johnson starts, yanking Yeowool out of his thoughts, "We've called you to come together tonight because there is something rather... Uh, well. There is something to announce."

Yeowool looks back, catching Janghyun at the back of the room with wide eyes, Sunwoo's stern face and Jidwi still typing away on his phone. Does Janghyun even know what happened?

Mr Johnson scratches the back of his neck, then looks back to the other teachers. They all look just as insecure as he himself. "Well, let me put it this way," he speaks, his voice wavering, "Our community, and by that I mean you as students and we as teachers, have faced a blow like never before. It seems that Kangsung, who shared the dorm with Banryu, Sunwoo and Jidwi..."

Jidwi looks up, his face unreadable.

"Well, Kangsung seems to have disappeared. He went out a few hours ago, apparently to take a walk by himself, and we hasn't returned from that walk ever since."

A murmuring goes through the room, the other students giving each other shocked looks and chatting in whispers.

"I know, it," Mr Johnson pauses for a moment, then clears his throat. "It's hard to believe, but I've heard from a reliable source that he might have been hurt somehow by... Well, we don't know it yet, but-"

His speech is cut off by the sound of sirens outside.

They are muffled through the walls, but they seem loud because of the heavy silence in the room. They approach slowly, grow louder, Yeowool catches Hansung's wide, anxious eyes right before they are turned off.

"Is that..." the smaller boy starts, but trails off again when Banryu gets up from his seat.

"That's the ambulance I called," he tells Mr Johnson and the teacher's face instantly clouds over.

"Kangsung."
The other teachers leave the assembly room in a hurry and return together with two doctors and – Yeowool can barely believe it – Suho.

Hansung gasps, grabbing at his arm. "It's Suho-hyung!" he whispers loud enough for everyone to hear it, and behind them, Sunwoo and Jidwi murmur something incomprehensible to each other. Yeowool turns his head slightly to look at them, then shifts his gaze back to Suho.

And Suho just stands there.

His eyes are blank and strangely unmoving, the knees of his jeans ripped where they weren't ripped before, and his white shirt is dirty with something greenish brown smeared across it. Yeowool's eyes narrow. Did Suho trip and fall while out in the woods? Or did he plan this all along? Scenarios start playing out in his head, scenes of Suho slipping over roots, Suho being chased all the way back here, Suho purposely rubbing mud all over himself to convince them of...

Well, of what?

His innocence?

Either way, his appearance definitely causes some murmuring among all the other students and a strict, unamused stare from Banryu.

"Why isn't he looking at us?" Jidwi mutters from somewhere behind him, but Yeowool only has attention for the doctor talking to Mr Johnson. They're speaking quietly so he can barely understand them, but still he catches some words.

"... Found him by a tree... Bad condition... Carved in there... Got lost... Right outside... Hospital..."

Yeowool exhales and leans back into his chair. His eyes never leave the two men, even when they step back from each other so they can explain to their anxious audience what is really going on here. Mr Johnson gives Banryu a sign to sit back down, but Suho doesn't move an inch.

"He looks like a deer in the headlights," Hansung murmurs.

"Your fellow student," the doctor speaks and at his solemn tone everyone falls quiet, "Is it... Kangsung?"

"Yes, his name is Kangsung," one of the teachers says.

"Right," he continues, "So Kangsung appears to have been attacked out in the woods by something or... Someone, as I've been told," he looks back to Mr Johnson pointedly, "And this helpful young man here called us to aid."

Banryu sits up a bit straighter, then sinks back down again when he realises they are talking about Suho. Yeowool sees him frown. It's as if the fact that they confused him with the other boy hurts his ego, but he knows not to interrupt and authority for something as irrelevant as this.

Numbly, Suho nods. It doesn't seem like he heard any of the doctor's words, but still he agrees to them. The doctor eyes him up suspiciously as he stands still in the middle of the room like a big icicle.

"Suho," Banryu shout-whispers like a mother at her child.

Slowly, Suho seems to unfreeze and walks over to their table, sitting down next to Hansung. Yeowool can see him trying to be casual with his hands but trembling like mad. Whatever
happened to him out in the woods, it wasn't something you do every day.

"Now, I am no policeman or detective," the doctor resumes, "So I cannot tell you exactly what really happened out there, but... Your friend is in a bad condition and we will bring him to the hospital shortly. We will also inform the police of this incident, because-"

"Yes, we will," Mr Johnson cuts into his sentence.

The doctor looks over to him, clearly surprised. "As soon as we arrive at the hospital, we could also..."

"You better bring him there quickly," someone speaks and it takes Yeowool a moment to realise that those words came from Suho and nobody else. His voice is raspier than ever, the tone coming from deep within rather than easily off his chest like usual. Mr Johnson's eyes flick over to him, the deep crease he gets between his brows when students forgot to do their homework deepening.

"What do you mean, Suho?" he asks.

Suho's hands start trembling harder and Yeowool just barely catches the bit of blood smeared on his fingers. "Take him," he says, his breath heavy suddenly, "To the hospital."

The doctor chuckles a bit, then nods. "It's good that you care about your friend, but don't worry. He will be alright, I am sure."

"Just," Suho starts again, but is cut off by his own cough. The students around them grow more and more nervous by the second, Yeowool can feel it.

"Give it a rest, Suho," Mr Johnson interrupts him, before turning to the doctor. "We will call the police and we will also send one of our clerk after the ambulance. We are just a year of students on a field trip, you must know."

"Yeah," the doctor gives back, "These woods are usually a great place to camp, aren't they."

At some table behind them, Yeowool hears a girl quietly trying to stifle her tears.

"Anyway," he speaks and Mr Johnson nods.

"Thanks for your assistance."

"There's no need to thank me, just make sure you inform the police as soon as possible-"

"That won't be necessary anymore," a voice comes from the hallway, somewhere beyond the opened door, and seconds later, an armed police officer steps into the assembly room, three more policemen following him closely behind.

With their arrival, the tension in the room instantly grows more nervous. The students who have sort of slumped in their seats before while listening to the adults talk, suddenly sit upright, their eyes on the police. Hansung even starts nodding along to their words attentively.

"Oh, good," Mr Johnson says, haste in his voice, his gestures exaggerated. "So you have already been informed of..."

"Indeed we have," the police officer speaks and his eyes roam the tables. He steps closer, his eyes slightly narrowed. They are ice blue and sharp and for a moment Yeowool prays he won't have to undergo an interrogation with this guy. His gaze is like a hawk's and they all seem to shrink a bit under it. On his broad chest, the little yellow stitching on his uniform reads M. Estrada. His face is
clean shaven, his eyebrows well-groomed and his batch is shinier than Yeowool's newly polished jewelry.

Yeowool feels something heavy creep down into his stomach.

Fear.

"The victim is..." Mr Estrada starts, trailing off while he obviously waits for either the teachers or the doctor to complete his sentence.

"Oh, he's safe now," the latter assures quickly, "We will take him to the hospital since he is... Well," he chuckles helplessly, "Unconscious."

Mr Johnson visibly tenses up. The doctor nods at the teachers as a goodbye, telling them a small "Thank you", before him and his assistant leave the room. Yeowool's French teacher follows them. Outside, the sound of a car engine is audible, then the sirens are started up and slowly become quieter with the ambulance leaving.

The girl at the back of the room is still sniffeling.

"You must all be terribly confused," the police officer starts, cutting through the thick silence as harshly as a razor through a piece of warm butter. Yeowool swears he caught Hansung flinching at the tone of his voice. "Two of your fellow students, or should I say, friends, disappeared, right?"

He starts pacing, hands behind his back cleanly, while the other three policemen block the door. If anyone tried to run right now, they wouldn't have a way out.

So the enemy is in the room...

---

Banryu hasn't felt his knees shake like this since he last got called to the school office. It had been a one-off thing, one time that he failed to live up to the expectations of everyone else and most importantly: the school rules. He had been scolded, yes, but now that it isn't even him who is in trouble, he feels more nervous than ever.

Strangely enough, he didn't even feel like this earlier in the woods.

He forces himself not to think about earlier, instead distracts his mind by concentrating on the policemen's armour by their waists. Their guns look heavier than he expected. They don't look this impressive on TV, and even though he is looking into training to become a policeman himself, he hasn't seen guns like these in real life.

And situations like these make him think twice about his job aspirations.

"Earlier, about..." Mr Estrada looks at his watch, "Fifteen minutes ago, we got a call. It was an anonymous caller – male – that told us you have a troublemaker among you."

Banryu's heart drops a bit when the police officer's gaze finds their table.

So they were right...
"Now there are two ways to do this," he continues and Banryu feels like he is looking right through him, "Come with us without complications, and it won't be as painful."

Clearly, it's a threat.

His words echo from the walls.

It sounds like everyone in the room, including the police, is holding their breaths.

Banryu hears his own heart pounding, fears for a moment, they might all hear it beat this fast.

Next to him, Suho is quietly panting.

Silence.

Silence.

Silence.

"Stand up," Mr Estrada demands and one of the policemen pulls out a pair of handcuffs.

*It's someone behind me*, Banryu thinks, *Someone behind me.*

Who is behind him?

Who is sitting there?

Suho is next to him. Hansung is next to Suho.

Who else was sitting there?

Why is his mind completely blank in a moment like this?

And why does he suddenly feel scared to turn his head back to check?

The officer turns back to the other policemen, they all nod back at him. It doesn't seem like anyone stood up to follow his order, so he is going to try again before doing it the hard way. Whatever that means.

Banryu catches Mr Estrada's eye for a moment and a cold shiver runs through him. His face is stern and emotionless and there is not an ounce of mercy behind that frowning forehead. His lips are a thin line, strict and unforgiving.

And then he steps forward.

"Kim Jidwi, you are under arrest for damage to property and attempted murder."
Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes.

[private chat: Paoh22 – McJong94]

Paoh22: It's unfortunate to watch how you repeat your own mistakes.
Paoh22: It proves to me that you are just a child after all, Jinheung.
Paoh22: You need the supervision, yet you push away all helping hands, just like a hormonal, rebellious teenager would.
Paoh22: Did you really think we wouldn't see it?

McJong94: 01110011011000010111011001100101001000000110110101100101

Paoh22: Your word shall be my order.

Chapter End Notes

i am practically drowning in work over here but i'll do my best and give you the first part of the big finale next week!! get ready for the showdown :3c
"Kim Jidwi, you are under arrest for damage to property and attempted murder."

The words echo through the room coldly. It seems like everyone is holding their breaths for longer than is healthy here, Suho is still panting quietly.

Yeowool turns his head just in time to see Jidwi stand up from his chair, his head bowed slightly. Without looking down at the screen, he is quickly typing something into his phone with just one hand.

"Drop it," the police officer demands and the two policemen at the door pull their guns from their belts.

With a loud clank, Jidwi's phone hits the stone floor and when Yeowool cranes his neck to check, the display is black and smashed into little pieces. His eyes fly back to Mr Estrada's face and sees him clench his jaw in a way that seems regretful. It's as if he just now realised Jidwi just destroyed their best piece of evidence.

"Come on, now," he barks at him impatiently, his left eye twitching, "Move already, what the fuck are you waiting for?!"

Slowly and without glancing back at them, Jidwi steps out from between the chairs. He looks surprisingly calm for a guy who has two weapons pointed at him and the chance of going to prison looming over his head. His face isn't the face of an innocent man, however; the way he walks past Mr Estrada is almost arrogant, as if he's doing this for the twenty-somethingth time. His eyes are clear and cold-blooded.

Mr Johnson fishes out a tissue to wipe the sweat at his forehead.

Next to him, Yeowool sees Hansung crying quietly. Big tears roll down his cheeks and drop down onto his thighs, leaving small darker spots on his pants. His shoulders are shaking ever so slightly.

"We'll be back for interrogations tomorrow," Mr Estrada tells the teachers, Mr Johnson nodding numbly. And with another hawk-like stare back to their table, he adds, "Kim Jidwi might not be
our only troublemaker in here."

Jidwi is put into handcuffs, leaving the room with the policemen left and right so that there is not a single chance for him to escape.

_Not any longer._

When they're gone, the room feels colder than before. Outside the police siren howls and gets quieter as the car disappears.

In the back, the girl Yeowool heard before starts sobbing again, Mr Johnson almost chokes up as well. "Everyone stay _calm_," he tries with a wavering voice, "There is nothing left to see or to say today, uh... We should all just, uh..."

Banryu gets up from his seat. The moment Yeowool looks at him, he realises it's not over for him.

"Banryu, please," Mr Johnson comes again, "You should all go back to your dorms and-"

"And what?!" he snaps back. "There was a fucking _murderer_ among us all this time, and I _knew_ it, I fucking _knew_ something was up with this guy."

Hansung snifflies.

Suho buries his face in his hands and Yeowool isn't sure whether he's just crying or he's trying to hide his whole existence from humanity.

"Okay, well," Mr Johnson makes, sighing heavily, "We can do it this way. If you have anything else to say or to... I don't know, just _anything_ to do with this matter... Then you can stay here, the others, _please_..."

One by one, students get up from their tables and leave the room, presumably to go straight back to bed. Yeowool watches them with careful eyes, sees Janghyun get up with his friends, his hands fidgeting. He looks like he's torn between crying with Suho and running away to forget all about everything.

In the end he stays, and it's only him, Sunwoo, Banryu, Suho, Hansung and Yeowool that remain in the assembly room.

Nobody else has anything to do with this.

Nobody else even knew about this matter in the first place, it seems.

Blankly, they all stare ahead at the floor or each other or the ceiling or at their own hands. Nobody can really believe what just happened and that it really actually just happened.

"So it was Jidwi," Yeowool finally breaks the silence, because the room feels too big with only the six of them in here and their combined worries hanging over their brooding heads.

Hansung breathes out shakily into his tissue that is soaked with his tears.

Banryu groans quietly. "I'm just so _angry_," he states, "Angry at us."

"Why?" Yeowool asks.

"Because we could have known!" he gives back, his voice raised again. "He was the one guy that has been fucking _odd_ from the very beginning, he's the one guy I really never wanted to trust, and then _boom_, what. He almost kills one of us!"
"Kangsung," Suho throws in with a tone that sounds like all soul has left him.

"Yes, Kangsung," comes the answer, "And just by the fucking way, where have you been?!

The others, whose eyes have all been on Banryu this entire time, collectively look over to Suho now. He disappeared during their most needed times, behaved suspiciously all along and somehow Yeowool still can't shake the feeling that he had something to do with all of this. Or if he didn't, he at least knows more than they do. Which would be a first for Kim Suho, in all honesty.

Suho sighs, rubbing over his face once again. His eyes are red, tired. "I..." he starts, eyeing Janghyun from the side, but Banryu cuts in impatiently.

"You, what."

"Hey, let him talk," Hansung makes in a shaky voice, then whimpers at the glare he receives from the older boy.

"I..." Suho starts once again, wiping a single tear from his cheek, "I tried my best to protect him. I... I went out to the woods, I, well... I tried to follow him."

Now it's Yeowool's time to cut in and interrupt with a frown on his face. "You followed him? So you saw it happen?"

Suho shakes his head. "I... It was dark. Dark and cold, and... There was this man that appeared from between the trees and he," he winces, eyes narrowing a little, "He started beating Kangsung... He..." Suho averts his gaze, "I saw a blade, and I... I just ran. I didn't even realise I was running until I, well... I fell over because... I dunno, must've tripped over something or whatever, and I fell down, this, like... This like pit of mud? I dunno, it was a little hill and I slid down all the way sorta, and yeah."

The silence that follows even scares Yeowool.

"And you couldn't tell us that before the fucking police arrived?! You knew something was gonna happen, why didn't you say anything?"

Suho chokes up. "I was scared, alright?! I was fucking scared for my own life, and for your life, okay, because everything we talked about in secret, this guy always knew about it somehow and..."

"Why my life," Banryu interrupts him, but he looks more confused than angry now. "What do I have to do with Kangsung being attacked like this?"

"And me," Janghyung adds, earning a tiny huff from Banryu.

Suho almost explodes. "Because this unknown number, this asshole fucking blackmailed me!! He gave me a choice about who he should attack next, and if I didn't choose either, he would hurt just both and my choices were Kangsung or, well..."

"Me," Banryu completes his sentence, nodding slowly.

Janghyun sits up a little. "So who did you choose over me the first time, then?" he asks as if it's the most casual thing in the world.

Yeowool almost laughs out loud. The whole conversation is too surreal.
"I didn't! I didn't know you were going to be attacked! I had nothing to do with it, I swear this-This *fucker* of a guy kept texting- This..."

He stops.

"*Jidwi,*" he whispers suddenly, "*It was all Jidwi.*"

Hansung pulls out a new tissue, breath hitching while just listening to the heated talk.

Banryu sighs. "So who called the police, then?" He looks at Yeowool directly, but Yeowool only shakes his head. Banryu looks back over to Suho, but his expression is softer than before. "You knew it was gonna happen, so did you... Did you call them?"

"I called them," a voice answers and it's the first time since they entered the assembly room that Yeowool has heard Sunwoo speak.

"You?!" Hansung blurts out.

The other boys look just as surprised.

"Yes, I called them," Sunwoo confirms calmly, his face as stern of a mask as always.

Suho sputters. "B-but why would you... You?! I mean... *You??*"

Quietly, Yeowool strokes his chin with his index finger. So Sunwoo, the loyal, honest-seeming, faithful, best-boyfriend-on-earth persona is the one guy who spills the secret about his own lover in the end. Thinking about it now, Jidwi really has been suspicious from the start, and he could slap himself for not taking the hints leading to him more seriously. And while he doesn't understand Jidwi's motivations and motifs yet, Sunwoo calling the police on him is a more interesting twist than he could have ever thought of.

"Was that why you left the room earlier?" Yeowool asks, slightly narrowed eyes focussed on Sunwoo.

The other tilts his head from side to side. "Partly. I had another call to make and then..."

"You knew about it?!" Banryu barks, his brows furrowed, his lips a thin line.

Sunwoo nods.

"*Jidwi probably trusts him with his life, so of course he would fucking know about it,*" Yeowool murmurs.

Hansung blows his stuffy nose into the tissue and wipes a few tears from his eyes. "*But hyung,* he starts shakily, "*Why... Didn't you tell us?*

It breaks Yeowool's heart to see his boyfriend this vulnerable and obviously disappointed to hear the solution to the mystery. Jidwi and Sunwoo are two of his best friends and to find out that they have been lying to him all along hurts the little boy deeply. He's not angry like Banryu, not analytical like Yeowool; Hansung is a being made up of his own emotions, his expectations, his thoughts and his relationship with others. So losing the trust of two friends at once really destroys a part of his world, Yeowool can tell.

"I couldn't have told you, Hansung," Sunwoo starts explaining, but is soon cut off by Banryu's words.
"You know that withholding information is also a crime."

All eyes are back on Sunwoo. And Sunwoo just sighs a little.

"It's not like I've known about it all this time, I really didn't. And you can trust me, I'm on your side in this and I won't lie to you, I never have," he assures, and looking at the others' faces, his words are credible enough.

Banryu still looks like he doesn't 100% believe his story, but Yeowool is ready to at least listen to his version of the truth before he judges.

"So when did you find out?" he asks.

Sunwoo leans back in his chair a little, hands folded in his lap. "This morning," he states.

"Because you saw him?" Suho asks.

"No," Sunwoo gives back with a tiny smile, "Because he told me."

Yeowool feels like laughing out loud again. Sometimes the most complicated and twisted mysteries are cleared up in the easiest ways. Jidwi told Sunwoo and Sunwoo called the police on him. Good one. Well done, Sam Maekjong.

"He told you," Banryu repeats, scoffing loosely. "What did he tell you?"

"We went on a walk before sunrise," Sunwoo starts again, "Way before everyone woke up, and he held my hands like he always does and... He told me about everything he had done and why he had done it and, yeah. He said we'll run away together tomorrow morning and nobody will ever know about it and... It'll just be him and me and nobody else and..."

Hansung chokes up again. "He loves you so much," he murmurs as new tears start forming in his eyes.

Sunwoo turns to him. "He loved me too much," he leans forward, placing a reassuring hand on Hansung's thigh, "He loved me dearly, but it became obsessive. In the worst way."

"What do you mean?" Banryu asks.

"Haven't you realised?" Sunwoo asks back, but the others just shake their heads. Yeowool leans forward a little.

Suho huffs. "I know you two were like this," he crosses his index and middle finger, "But what do you mean, obsessive?"

"He wanted me and me only," the other explains, "And by want I mean want. He would have done anything to make sure I was only focussing on him, and whenever I talked to anyone else, he..."

Sunwoo trails off, his eyes slowly finding Janghyun.

Janghyun's eyebrows shoot up. "That day when we paired up on the boat!" he exclaims, his mouth hanging open a bit after the realisation.

"He tied Janghyun to a fucking tree because he talked to you?!” Suho almost yells. Banryu puts one hand on his thigh and Yeowool can't help but smile a bit. So not all is lost between those two.

Sunwoo pulls up his shoulders. "I told you it was obsessive."
"And Kangsung?" Yeowool digs further.

Sunwoo strokes his fingertip over his chin, still thinking about an answer.

Instead, Suho jumps in, calmer now. "He asked me for a choice, right? Banryu or Kangsung. I mean... I think he was just bored and wanted to drag me into this somehow..."

"It was probably because he knew you weren't going to choose Banryu because you're in love with him and want to protect him," Sunwoo explains.

Yeowool bites back a smile when he sees the tiny glance that Banryu and Suho exchange. Suho's eyes are big, insecure, and Yeowool knows exactly what he's thinking. He is easy to read, especially in a situation as raw as this.

"Also Kangsung wrote that thing on the mirror, even though he had nothing to do with any of it," Sunwoo adds. "You remember that? That 'enemy comes from within' with Yeowool's lipstick? He was so pissed off by that, just... Maekjong gets- I mean Ji-dwi just gets annoyed by things like this, people not minding their own business." He pauses for a small breath, then adds, "And also, he told me he doesn't get his own hands dirty anyway, so it was easy enough for him to order for it to happen. He always had people that helped him with his plans."

Yeowool feels his heart sink a bit. So Jidwi really was capable of more than they ever expected. He sighs a bit and forces himself to focus back on the actual matter instead of watching Banryu and Suho slowly warm up to each other again. It's not the right time to get distracted.

"He had contract killers?" he asks, "Like, actual hitmen?"

Sunwoo nods, then tilts his head again. "Well, he never had anyone killed, but at least he didn't do the dirty work himself. That's how he put it when he told me."

Hansung is still sniffling into his tissue and when Sunwoo's explanations are over, he just shakes his head. "I can't believe this. Jidwi-hyung... Really just lied to us from the very beginning..."

"And if we read back on all the things he texted us... I think we'll really see how obvious he was from the start, how... How he danced around the subject well enough to fool us all," Yeowool finishes his sentence.

A small silence follows, everyone letting the new truths sack a bit in their minds.

Now that the hunt is over, Yeowool feels more empty than ever.

It's been Jidwi, all along it has been him.

The guy with the two faces, the guy with the one too many names. The guy that didn't show up on the school's data base, the guy that was kicked out of previous highschool because of "anti-govermental comments and essays with rebellious intent", then ran away from home. The guy that lied to him again and again and was more salty than necessary, the guy that was so obsessively into the idea of setting Hansung and him up on dates to the point where it was creepy, but somehow Yeowool always forgave him in the end.

He found the right excuses and the right words to leave out and somehow he got into all of their heads and – yes – even fooled Yeowool.

"But then..." Hansung quietly starts up again, clearing his throat, "What about the cameras?"
Banryu sits up a bit straighter. "What cameras?"

Yeowool frowns.

_Cameras?_

"Well, the... Cameras," Hansung gives back helplessly, his eyes wider than before.

"There are cameras in our dorm?" Yeowool guesses, but the little boy shakes his head.

"In the woods!"

"The woods?!" Suho blurts out.

"Yeah, like... You guys didn't know about them?" Hansung makes, his voice small and shy.

"No?!"

"I thought..." he exhales a bit shakily, "I thought he texted you about them, because... Well, he texted me, and..."

"So that's how he got caught," Sunwoo cuts in, nodding slowly. "I didn't know how Paoh did it and there wasn't any time to ask, but..."

"Paoh?"

Sunwoo hums. "You've seen him before. He is pretty much... It's hard to explain, but he is under Jidwi's direct command, but he's not on his side."

"He's the guy who picked him up from school before, right?" Hansung asks, suddenly more confident with what he is saying.

"Yes, exactly. Maekjong could ask him to kill himself and Paoh would have to obey. It's... A long story."

"We have all the time in the world," Banryu murmurs, even though a quick glance at his phone screen tells Yeowool that it's already 1am. How long have they been sitting here talking about this matter? He rolls back his shoulders, feeling his spine crack quietly after being so tense for so long.

Sunwoo sighs. "It's..."

"Yeah?"

"Jidwi's mother is really rich, she's like... She comes from a royal family."

Suho almost cracks up. "Jidwi's royal??"

"You can put it that way, yeah. I mean, this is all according to him as well, so what I'm telling you now could just as well be a big lie, but... Well, you know his real name is Jinheung."

"Jinheung, yeah," Banryu repeats, nodding as he remembers.

"Right, and his first highschool was a boarding school far away in the West, and he... Basically he always had Paoh as a kind of... Personal assistant? Maybe 'butler' is a good word to describe it. He lived with him is what Maekjong told me."

"So that's why he knows him so well?" Yeowool asks.
Sunwoo nods. "Yeah, and that's why, after years and years of oppression, Paoh decided to go against him and... Well, let justice win this one."

"But why Maekjong, then?" Hansung presses, "Where does that name come from?"

"It's..." Sunwoo pauses for a moment, "Jinheung is his royal name. But because his mother wanted him to live a normal life, she gave him the name Sam Maekjong. It's his civilian identity, so to speak."

"Until he got kicked out of school, ran away from home and got himself a new one," Yeowool finishes his sentence.


"Yeah, but let's hear more about the cameras, that's more interesting now," Sunwoo argues, looking back to Hansung. "Maek- I mean, sorry, Jidwi had cameras put up?"

Hansung nods a bit. "Cameras and microphones, that's what he told me, that's how he knew Yeowool and I..."

Yeowool suddenly feels all blood drain from his face.

The freshest memories of Hansung and him making love in the middle of the forest on the soft moss ground flash through his mind.

So Jidwi watched them.

"What, what?" Suho asks, but Hansung waves him off.

"It's not that important, just..."

"Jidwi used those cameras to watch us, but... Paoh was able to see through them as well. He knew exactly what Jidwi was up to," Sunwoo speaks calmly, "Jidwi didn't mind it since he didn't expect Paoh to actually call for justice to win this time, because it seems like it's worked out so many times before, but..."

"Jidwi-hyung got caught with his own weapons," Hansung states and the statement from his boyfriend's lips make Yeowool's heart drop a little.

"Yeah," Sunwoo confirms, "Yeah."

And somehow it's the only word they all need to consider the subject closed. After their long talk, they all get up again to return to their dorms. The mystery is solved. The motifs are explained and somehow, it's comforting to know that everyone can relate to another in this. They all didn't know about it and they all were equally surprised to find out.

Banryu and Sunwoo announce they will alone in the room, even though Hansung comments that the lack of Kangsung and Jidwi in there is too scary to fall asleep to. Banryu argues, then, that he managed to survive sleeping this close to both Kangsung and Jidwi when they were both still here, but Hansung doesn't want to listen to it. It seems like the boy is more happy not dwelling on the subject and waiting for the official police reports to be out.

Not to mention that they will all have to go through hours of interrogation about what they witnessed and what happened with Janghyun.

After a well deserved and desperately needed shower and after a long make up talk with his
boyfriend, Suho returns to their dorm room and they all crawl into their beds, Janghyun snoring quietly after five minutes of darkness. Under his soft covers, Hansung curls up close into Yeowool's side. His usual smile still hasn't returned to his face, and even though it's past 2am by now, the boy doesn't seem tired. His eyes are restless, looking at the ceiling as if he's still thinking about their talk.

"What is it, honey?" Yeowool whispers in order not to wake up Janghyun or Suho. They deserve a good night of sleep now more than anyone.

Hansung sighs a bit, cuddling closer.

"I'm just glad Suryu finally made up again," he states, but Yeowool can feel it's not really what was on his mind.

"Yeah, me too," he agrees anyway, his voice still lowered. His hand trails down over Hansung's slim back, his hipbone, then up to his chest again. Hansung is thin under his fingertips, his skin cold despite the blanket.

"It would have been a shame if they... I mean, if Banryu-hyung would've stayed mad."

Yeowool hums. "He thought it was Suho, who... You know..."

"Yeah..."

"Yeah. But now tell me what you were really thinking about."

Hansung exhales through his nose, then hides his face in Yeowool's side. It's too dark to look at each other anyway.

"I just feel so bad," he murmurs into Yeowool's shirt. "Jidwi-hyung was always so... He was there for me. He understood me and when we talked I always felt like... Like he really listened to me, you get me? And to find out that he betrayed me like this..."

Yeowool nods. "The first time he texted you as the unknown number was when..."

"He pretended like he was you, yeah."

"You remember all of that?"

Hansung sighs again and Yeowool reaches up to his face to smooth out his boyfriend's forehead with his thumb.

"We sexted, well... Sorta. I told him all the things I wanted to do with, well... You, but... It was Jidwi-hyung, and..."

"I know, Sungie," Yeowool whispers, pulling him in closer so his head is tucked underneath his chin. Gently, he presses a kiss into his hair. "He just wanted us to be together, I think."

"You think?"

"Yeah... Everything he did was obsessive and twisted and wrong, but at the end of the day, I think he just..." Yeowool pauses for a moment, carefully choosing his words in his mind before actually speaking them out loud, "He wanted love."

Hansung scoffs a little. "He could have just asked."

"I know," Yeowool says again, speaking softly, "I know."
For a while neither of them say anything.

Yeowool's eyes fall closed, and when he's just about to fall asleep, Hansung presses his nose into the crook of his neck.

"Hey, hyung," he whispers and Yeowool instantly jolts awake.

"What?"

"Hyung, I..." Hansung inhales deeply and without even looking at him, Yeowool knows he is smiling, "I love you."

Yeowool's lips spread out naturally.

"Hey, Hansung?"

"What?"

"I love you, too."

Chapter End Notes

THANKS FOR READING !!!

i'll upload two bonus chapters and an epilogue some time soon so pleeeaaase don't come at me yelling why i haven't updated this work in a few days because i'm vvv busy with work at the moment and yeaaaaaa :(( im sorry

at this point i really want to thank you for reading this work and for showering it with so much love, i don't think i've held this much pride and had this much fun while writing a story and especially now that we're here: FINISHING a story :3

i was asked recently if i'm sad that this story is over and hey man of COURSE i'm fucking sad that it's over, because slmor grew on me so so much, seriously when you go back to chapter 1 you can tell i literally had no clue where this fic would even get me because i looked at it as some chatting trash/crack fic that wasn't at all serious and had zero potential but over time the characters got more developed and suddenly i had created this own little world of an overwatch playing suho and a bleach-blonde seventeen stan hansung and all of those things that i'm still so proud to call my own creation tbh :3

and that's exactly where my BUT comes in, because... ofc i'm sad that it's over now (almost hehe), but on the other hand i am also just so so so so proud to be able to come to a logical and (at least for me) satisfying end in which i've managed to connect all loose ends and close off the plot in a way that i can be happy with. i don't think i've ever finished any bigger fic like this, because my previous works (published and unpublished ones) have always ended up being procrastinated or thrown off into the corner or i grew bored of them or didn't have any ideas/inspiration anymore.. but slmor is now truly over.. as i said, theres three chapters still coming up, but as it stands and as you are reading this after reading 35 chapters before, this means you MADE IT. THATS RIGHT. YOU MADE IT. I AM PROUD OF YOU.

so even though it's cheesy and i hate that crusty ol' cheddar cheese at the end of the
chapter notes i still wanna list you specifically in the credits of this work. i mean you. yeah, really you. hey. not the person behind you i mean YOU who is reading this right now, YOU who has been following this work for a long time, or maybe you just found it and binge read all 36 chapters and now your head is spinning and you should probably drink some water and/or lie down, but YEAH I MEAN YOU.

THANK YOU SO MUCH.

because without YOU this work wouldn't have ended up where it is, because some humans' comments always egged me on to give this work more and more and more meaning until it suddenly ended up becoming this lowkey horror plot??????? and now we're here at the end of the mystery, at the top of the hill, at the bottom of the nutella jar, and i just hope you enjoyed the plot and i hope i could fool you with my hints and half-hints and red herrings and all that fun jazz and i hope you feel satisfied knowing the answer for all your questions :3

if you do have any questions left, please comment down below and i will do my best to answer them asap !!!!! (sorry to everyone whose comments still remain unanswered in the previous chapters... like i said,, work n shit -. uncomplicated)

other than that i hope you have a wonderful week as always and stay hydrated <33
Overview of the Case:

In the Summer of 2018, 18-year-old student Lee Kangsung and his 18-year-old roommate, Sam Maekjong, were on a highschool camping trip in Gyerim Forest. On July 15, Lee was found brutally battered near the old site of the Silla kingdom palace in central Gyeongju. Uses of knife-like blades were also ascertained. Sam Maekjong and several accomplices, that yet remain unknown, were accused of the crime.

After his arrest by the local police force, Sam managed to break free from his cell in the Inwangdong police station, leaving the leading police officer M. Estrada in yet another pursuit of the accused. Although there was considerable evidence against Sam, many believed he was an innocent student unjustly convicted of damage to property and attempted murder.

Crime Scene:

The attack was committed on July 15 inside Gyerim Forest, at an approximately 2km distance away from the students’ camping dorm. On a field trip comprised of 150 students and 10 teachers, nobody was aware enough of Lee Kangsung leaving the dorms at nighttime. At the time of the attack, Sam Maekjong was playing cards with his roommates at the camping dorms, securing himself an alibi.

On the night of July 15, 2018, Lee was found on the soil ground, unconscious, blindfolded, and partially unclothed with 3 bigger cuts along his bare back and 17 bruises on his body (Estrada). Blood was found at the scene and along the path that he presumably ran to escape from his attacker. According to police officer Estrada, the nearby grass and branches were snapped and flattened, suggesting a rather violent fight before Lee fell unconscious. Footprints were also found under the body, appearing to belong to a male adult. The weapon used in the attack, a presumably knife-like blade, has not been found yet.

Suspects:

Sam Maekjong was the prime suspect in the case.

Originally from Busan, at the time of Lee's attack, Sam was an 18-year-old highschool student. He was in Busan, attending the Kyungnam highschool for three years, studying Chinese, French and Applied Sciences. In his junior year at Kyungnam, Sam was suspended from all of his classes after he handed in several "anti-govermental comments and essays with rebellious intent" in his exams (Kyungnam). He transferred schools and ran away from his hometown, changing his identity to that of Kim Jidwi in order to stay hidden from anyone that would try to find him.
Neither the school, nor Sam's mother, Kim Jiso, have stated any past convictions of the teenager up to the time of this report. It can, however, be assumed that this was not Sam's first encounter with law enforcement, judging by the ease and expertise of the crime itself, the escape from his cell in the Inwangdong police station and the change of identity from Sam Maekjong to Kim Jidwi. This also suggests the help of a number of accomplices.

It was at Gyeongju highschool that Sam met the victim, as well as Kim Sunwoo, who later became his boyfriend, and the prime evidencer of the case. Kim is from Ulsan, and was 18 years old at the time of the incident. Just like Sam himself, Kim was a new student at Gyeongju highschool when he met him.

A second suspect in the case was Kim Suho. Kim was aged 18 at the time of the incident. He had been attending Gyeongju highschool for almost all four years, and had a small, yet striking knowledge of the attack before it occurred. However, he withheld this information in order to protect his own life and that of his boyfriend Park Banryu (Kim).

Lee Kangsung was not the first attack during the students' camping trip. Almost a week prior to Lee's attempted murder, 18-year old student Kim Janghyun was found blindfolded and tied to a tree with rope, but otherwise uninjured, by his fellow students. The incident was never reported to the police, however. At the time, Kim Janghyun's attacker was unknown to the students, and while they tried to investigate the case themselves, Sam Maekjong always remained hidden amongst them.

According to Kim Sunwoo, Sam had then sent Kim Suho a number of text messages from a hidden contact, pressing him to choose a victim for his next attack. Sam allegedly gave him the choice between Park Banryu and Lee Kangsung, threatening that he would attack both students if Kim didn't answer. Sam was fully aware that Kim would choose Lee over his boyfriend and Kim Sunwoo also later stated that Sam found great amusement in the suffering of his fellow student (Estrada).

According to the other testifying students, Kim Suho had no criminal record at the time of the attack, and the details of his contributory fault is still being investigated by the police. So far, no evidence has been found that he intended to/did participate in the attack of Lee Kangsung.

Evidence:

There was considerable evidence against Sam Maekjong, who was eventually convicted of the crime. On the morning of July 15, Sam revealed all of his criminal activities and motivations to his boyfriend Kim Sunwoo, leading Kim to report the police on the same day. As Sam was never directly involved in any of the attacks, neither his footprints nor DNA were found at the crime scene. The evidence found by the police belongs to his accomplice(s) that still remains unknown to the day of this report. The weapon, however, has been confirmed to be a collector's kind of blade that can only be purchased in and around Busan, which again leads to Sam Maekjong's origin. The only fingerprints of Sam which were found were those on the phone he allegedly used to send text messages from the hidden contact. Sam's fingerprints were not found on and around the victim nor his own bedroom. Due to the expertise of the attack, a curiously low number of forensic evidence, such as fingerprints etc., have been found at the scene.

At Inwangdong police station, Sam's accomplices managed to switch off the surveillance cameras for a period of 3 minutes, in which Sam managed to break open the barred windows and escape before the police officers became aware of it.
Conclusion:

Based on only the evidence at the crime scene, Sam Maekjong cannot be confirmed as guilty of the attack on Lee Kangsung. There is, however, the tremendous amount of evidence by his fellow testifying students, linking him to the crime. Although Sam retained a remarkably high level of professionalism in the case, it must be assumed that he initiated both attacks, Kim Janghyun and Lee Kangsung, and stands guilty of attempted murder of the latter. Although Sam managed to sufficiently destroy the mobile phone, which presumably held a number of evidence against him, the chat history could be consulted through Kim Suho's mobile. During the two weeks of camping trip, several other students were also contacted in a similar way by the same hidden contact, threatening them in different ways (Estrada).

As Sam was not present at either crime scene at the times of the attacks, he was able to secure himself an alibi that his fellow students believed. However, he made the mistake to confess his guilt to his boyfriend, not expecting him to immediately inform the police.

Sam's motivation, according to Kim Sunwoo, was to tie the bond between them as lovers by holding back anyone who could possibly stand between them. This was also confirmed as true by Kim Suho when testifying about the attack on his friend Kim Janghyun.

Parts of the case, of course, still remain unsolved. How did Sam have access to highly skilled accomplices that he could demand to assault his own roommate? There is nothing confirmed in his past to indicate that he might have built up contacts like these to commit such deviant behavior.

Still to this day, the investigations are ongoing and Sam Maekjong, after his escape from the Inwangdong police station, has not been found yet. It can be assumed that he created a new identity like he did before, and will be either tracked down by leaving his fingerprints or witnesses spotting his face.

Either way, the case is a tragic occurrence in the midst of a highschoolers' most anticipated time of the year.

Chapter End Notes

ayooooooo i hope you enjoyed reading this??????? idk i just thought closing this drama off with some dry ass police report would be cool because thats how all good crime stories end??? i dunno

either way, i'm so grateful for all the kind feedback on the last chapter of slmor because i was super anxious to upload it because i was worried that i might have not explained everything well and/or disappointed some readers out there but.. it seems y'all can vibe with what i wrote and that makes me happy :33

thanks a lot and make sure to look out for the epilogue that's gonna be up soon!! love u!
bonus 2: reading back

Chapter Notes

bonus 2: reading back on some past scenes and chats just for some good fun :3

See the end of the chapter for more notes

(Chapter 7)

fake name guy: okay but hansung totally isn’t into sunwoo anymore he’s officially happy for me and sunwoo dating

doggy: """"dating"""

fake name guy: pls

doggy: i know i won’t get rid of you once you’ve grown attached so i’m trying to be careful

fake name guy: wow feelin the love
fake name guy: couple goals

doggy: """"couple"""

fake name guy: now that we said it, we actually gotta be a couple, so that yeowool believes our act

***

sunwoowoosun: you’re forcing me on an actual real life date with sam maekjong do you even know
sunwoowoosun: what that means im

***

boyfriend goals: you’ll never get rid of me :3c

***

fake name guy: stop spamming us were on a date
doggy: """"date""

doggy: lol jidwi smacked me for that

***

boyfriend goals: i will pull each of your hairs out with tweezers and boil you alive if you don't stop

saltbae: wow kinky
saltbae: ?

boyfriend goals: FUCK
boyfriend goals: this was meant for another chat aahaaah don't worry you guys
boyfriend goals: :3

(he meant to text paoh there lmao)

***

boyfriend goals: hansung go praise your own boyfriend

***

dat dogbird: baby you wanna skype call?

boyfriend goals: i haven't heard your voice in over 12 hours i miss you

dat dogbird: is that a yes?

boyfriend goals: that's a hell yes honey

***

dat dogbird: hansung is so pure :')
dat dogbird: ur doing great bby

boyfriend goals: wait who are you calling baby there ex-fucking-cuse me

overwatch champion: throwback to when u called out yeowool for being irrationally jealous earlier today & now ur literally doing it urself

banrood: arent u naked in bed anyway or somethng
banrood: something*
dat dogbird: maekjong i didnt call hansung baby because i only call you baby, i called him bby because thats the toned down, platonic version of baby
boyfriend goals: but that's still calling him baby somehow,,,,,,

(yes he is a jealous salty bitch)

***

[private chat: McJong – Paoh22]

Paoh22: You aren't supposed to be leaving the house, and you know that.

McJong: ah come on, give me a break
McJong: i just want to meet my boyfriend, is that too much to ask

Paoh22: Yes, Jinheung. If people find out you're still alive, there will be consequences.

McJong: what do you MEAN if they find out i'm alive, i have a well-working pseud jidwi and everyone buys it
McJong: i go to SCHOOL of course i have to leave the house from time to time
McJong: i have a new life now, paoh just get the fuck out of it

Paoh22: But imagine if people find out about your real identity.
Paoh22: And your past!
Paoh22: I can't imagine the ruckus it would cause back home.

McJong: "home"
McJong: yeah
McJong: good one

Paoh22: What? It is your home.

McJong: it never was
McJong: plus i fucking left the place, remember?

Paoh22: How could I ever forget, Jinheung.

McJong: you stress me out, paoh
McJong: you're the reason my pores are getting clogged
Paoh22: What do you mean?

McJong: forget it
McJong: just leave me alone i'm with my boyfriend and don't wanna have to deal with your anxiety

Paoh22: You wound me, Jinheung.

McJong: i would stab you without hesitation

***

awesome guy: lmao i just remembered were going on that field trip in two weeks right omg imagine jidwi with his weird godfather stalker

fleeky eyebrows: yo but....... who is his godfather

awesome guy: tbh i dont even wanna know anymore im just creeped out by this
awesome guy: how could he just fool us liek this ??????????????? like were not dumb are we

fleeky eyebrows: well he didnt fool us, weve always known he was fake and jidwi isnt his real name
fleeky eyebrows: but somehow so much stuff happened and we accepted his fake idendity and never rly
fleeky eyebrows: questioned it i guess

***

McJong: you never know what might happen...

sunwoowoosun: what do you think would happen omg

McJong: maybe an evil guy with an axe will come out and slice you in two
McJong: or someone hides behind a corner and jumps out at you to kidnap you
McJong: or someone shoots you through the window
McJong: some snipers' technologies are really advanced these days

sunwoowoosun: baby oh my god
McJong: sorry ,,

sunwoowoosun: no its
sunwoowoosun: heh
sunwoowoosun: all good just

McJong: i'm sorry

sunwoowoosun: do you actually worry about those things?

McJong: of course i do
McJong: you never know these days,....

sunwoowoosun: "these days"
sunwoowoosun: what u mean by that

McJong: nothing just,,

sunwoowoosun: maekjong, please
sunwoowoosun: why do you worry about me

McJong: it's ,, complicated

sunwoowoosun: its not about that guy that
sunwoowoosun: that paoh guy
sunwoowoosun: that you recently talked about in the gc

McJong: what gc

sunwoowoosun: the yeowool one

McJong: listen, sunwoo,,
McJong: i love you more than anyone on this earth
McJong: i probably love you more than i love myself
McJong: and it's not that i want to unsettle you but
McJong: even as we speak, you are in great danger
McJong: and i would die to protect you

***
Unknown Number: Moonyung, is it?
Unknown Number: Good evening.

sunwoowoosun: um?? its 2am who is this

Unknown Number: Oh, or should I say Sunwoo? You seem to be more comfortable with it, since that is your username...

sunwoowoosun: suho if this is you i swear to god imma kill you

Unknown Number: Suho?

sunwoowoosun: thats the fakest answer ever oh my g od

Unknown Number: I don't know anyone named Suho.
Unknown Number: And I am certainly not named Suho myself.

sunwoowoosun: i dOnT kNoW a sUhO
sunwoowoosun: my ASS
sunwoowoosun: okay but wait
sunwoowoosun: suho couldnt even think of these sentences in his head
sunwoowoosun: not even on drugs he couldnt lmao

Unknown Number: I don't know what you are talking about...

sunwoowoosun: yeowool................
sunwoowoosun: //squints at u

Unknown Number: So you don't believe me.
Unknown Number: Interesting...

sunwoowoosun: yeowool its 2am what the fuck

Unknown Number: There's no need to curse at me, you know.

sunwoowoosun: oh cmon
sunwoowoosun: as if you dont swea r every two seconds
Unknown Number: I do, in fact, not.

sunwoowoosun: smh whats with the periods
sunwoowoosun: and why did you get yourself a new number just to prank me
sunwoowoosun: you tell me im dumb and never see through anything and then you
sunwoowoosun: pull stuff like that smh
sunwoowoosun: what would hansung think of you

Unknown Number: You're so talkative tonight...
Unknown Number: I like it. ;)

sunwoowoosun: if you wanna start sexting i can refer you to hansung
sunwoowoosun: i have a boyfriend thank you very much

sunwoowoosun sent a contact: [Hansungie]

sunwoowoosun: here, its your man lmao

Unknown Number: Thank you.

sunwoowoosun: you dont gotta be salty at me now, you started this yeowool
sunwoowoosun: aint my fault right if you text me like this
sunwoowoosun: seriously wtf
sunwoowoosun: youre so weird
sunwoowoosun: anyway im gonna sleep gn you freak

Unknown Number: Good night, Sunwoo!

***

[private chat: Paoh22 – McJong94]

Paoh22: How is it that you always do exactly what I tell you not to?

McJong94: what now

Paoh22: I told you not to join this camp activity, and yet, there you are, out in the woods, without proper supervision.
Paoh22: Do you even know what that means?

McJong94: it means me having a good time with my friends?
Paoh22: If it was only your friends I'd be glad.

McJong94: but you know my friends now, don't you
McJong94: you know they're my real friends
McJong94: there isn't anything fake about it this time

Paoh22: I know Seok Hansung, Kim Suho and Kim Yeowool. Paoh22: The latter I know mainly because he tried to plant a virus into our software. Paoh22: If these people are what you call friends, then your view really is twisted.

McJong94: i'm not going to let you ruin my fun, paoh

Paoh22: There is no fun in getting hurt out there...

McJong94: if i hadn't come with them, THEY would get hurt
McJong94: i'm there to protect them
McJong94: they haven't lived through the shit i've lived through
McJong94: they know nothing about this kind of situation
McJong94: god knows what you told the SSF already

Paoh22: They know your location.
Paoh22: There's a tracker on your phone.

McJong94: fuck

Paoh22: I'm not risking your life just because you're caught up in some premature shenanigans.

McJong94: i love my boyfriend and there is nothing premature about it

Paoh22: Oh, Jinheung...
Paoh22: You're still so young and naive.

McJong94: watch your mouth, paoh

***

[Unknown Number:] I knew you wouldn't be able to do it. You're too weak too hook up with him.
[Unknown Number:] You will never be with Yeowool if you keep going like this.

[hansung99:] hwo dfo yiu knmo we didnt dt fuck

[Unknown Number:] Have you ever heard of a lucky guess?
"Yeowool counted my mosquito bites last night," he starts and Banryu cracks up already, "And I have over thirty!"

"Wasn't it, like, fourty-three?"

"No, thirty -three!"

"Did he count them in the shower with you last night?" Jidwi cuts in, changing the subject smoothly.

"How did you..."

Jidwi winks at him without hesitation. "Some things I just feel, you know."

***

"Man, Jidwi's getting on my nerves, seriously."

"What happened?"

Banryu groans, then has a few more sips of Suho's water. "Just like," he starts, gesturing wildly, "He keeps talking about Sunwoo and- Oh, yeah, of course."

While he was talking, Banryu's eyes roamed about the others and Suho follows his gaze to find what out what he means by oh, yeah of course. When he spots it, he instantly understands what his boyfriend means.

Jidwi, upon arriving, has slung his arms around Sunwoo's neck and is pressing against him, lips locked in a rather hungry kiss. It looks as if they haven't seen each other in twenty years. Jidwi even lifts his foot.

Suho scoffs. Janghyun, who has been talking to Sunwoo until just now, is holding up his palms and slowly backing off from the couple.

Banryu chuckles. "Look at Janghyun," he says.

Suho raises his arm to call his friend over. Janghyun follows suit immediatly, shaking his head.

"What's the matter with those two, are they always like that?" he asks, thumb pointing back at Sunwoo and Jidwi still making out.

"Yeah," Banryu confirms bitterly, "I share a room with them and... Didn't Suho tell you? Anyway, like, they had sex in the bathroom yesterday and I was waiting in front of the door because I still had to shower, and..."

"Ah, so that's why you came over to shower!" Janghyun finally understands and Banryu wonders if maybe he and Suho get along so well because they're equally as slow. "I don't think he likes me
much," the boy adds, his head turned back to Jiwdi and Sunwoo.

"What, Jidwi?" Suho asks.

"Jidwi? I thought his name's Maek... Maekjong? Or at least that's what Sunwoo called him."

Banryu huffs a little, rolling his eyes. "Don't you worry, Janghyun. Jidwi just isn't having a good day today because he had to walk."

Janghyun nods, then grins. "Alrighty."

***

overwatch champion: important msg comin thru
overwatch champion: we all tell the teachers janghyuns sick aight
biryu: is he still feeling bad?
JIDWI: oh my god,,
overwatch champion: i mean hes not gonna come kayaking today for sure
JIDWI: sad for him
JIDWI: but he deserved this
maknae: :0 what
saltbae: janghyun deserved being kidnapped and tied up against a tree?!
dat dogbird: no. makejong meant janghyun deserves to rest today bc he had so much stress w/ his phone already
dat dogbird: what do yall think my bf is? a cold ignorant asshole?
maknae: jidwi would never be as cold as this<333

***

Unknown Number: I just want you to know that I'm here to watch over you all.
Unknown Number: I'm here to save you from yourselves.

KimSuhoTheGreatest: WAT THE FUCK???????????

Unknown Number: If each of you mind your own business, there will be no more disappearances.

***

"What's going on?" Jidwi chimes in curiously and Suho turns his head back a little.
"Uh, like... This number texted me, like, hella weird and..."

Banryu sighs heavily. "It's the person that's responsible for Janghyun's disappearance," he states and now even Sunwoo looks up, "But who could it be?"

"Hansung got texts from an unknown number?" Sunwoo asks.

Soon, it becomes clear that nobody really knows what's even going on. The fact that they're in camp with little contact to each other and that Hansung is constantly running off anywhere with Yeowool really doesn't help.

"Yeowool might know," Banryu muses, "Yeowool always knows everything."

Jidwi huffs. "But he's out now. Hansung just texted me."

"Ah, that's why your phone kept going off?" Sunwoo makes, grinning.

Jidwi chuckles. "Yeah. They're out with some of the basketball guys."

"Basketball guys?" Suho repeats, "Don't they have enough to do with each other? I thought they hooked up last night?"

"No," Jidwi gives back easily, waving his statement off with a simple hand gesture, "Of course not. They always chicken out."

(yes jidwi was really aggressive about getting yeosung together but the main purpose of that was just to keep hansung away from sunwoo lmaoooo)

Chapter End Notes

i hope you enjoyed reading back on these things because i find it really interesting reading back on this stuff when you know jidwi has been mr x all this time from the very beginning sooooo yeah

there is still one thing coming up and thats the epilogue i promised but these days i'm very busy so even though i have it all planned out and shit, i just gotta find the time and energy to actually fucking write it lol

thanks again to all the humans who still hang out here and tag along with me until the very end, you already know i love you <33
"Are you sure purple looks good on me?" Hansung asks for the approximately 379th time today and this time, Yeowool only sighs.

"Honey," he gives back, a smirk tugging at the corner of his mouth, "You look absolutely stunning."

Hansung smoothes down the front of his dark purple button-up one last time, before getting out of the car. Yeowool joins him at his side, his silky scarf wrapped loosely around his neck, the heels of his ankle boots clacking on the pavement with every step.

It's their college entrance meeting today and Hansung decided to wear his new shirt for the occasion. It's sort of expected that the students will dress up appropriately, and even though Hansung celebrated his 18th birthday a few months ago, he hasn't lost any of his childlike innocence, let alone insecurities. Yeowool knows the boy is worried about his looks and his appearance, even though everyone in there is surely focussed on themselves too much to even notice him. Of course, he can't tell him that, but as a matter of fact, Yeowool is still Hansung's boyfriend and the number one responsible for building his confidence in moments like these.

Suho is already waiting for them at the entrance. His dark blue jeans don't match his black wing-tip shoes, but Yeowool will forgive him because of the effort he put into slicking his hair back. Suho looks handsome as ever today, he notes.

They greet him with a hug.

"Where's your loverboy?" Yeowool asks with a small smirk on his lips.

Suho just rolls his eyes and lets his phone slide into his pocket. "He's 'gotta work out'," he replies, drawing the apostrophes into the air with his fingers as he speaks.

Hansung pouts a little. "Awww, and I thought he would come."

"Since when do you look forward to meeting Park Banryu?" Yeowool shoots back, but Hansung just shrugs.

"I haven't seen him in so long, and I dunno... It would have been nice."

"Yeah, it would've, but..." Suho starts, trailing off.

Yeowool nudges him with a wink. "Hey. You'll thank him once he's become a handsome, muscle-packed police officer."

Suho huffs out a laugh, then hums. "I guess."

*
They sit down somewhere in the middle of the hundreds of chairs built up in the assembly hall. It's not the first time that they visit their new school, but it's the first time they are here as three.

Suho keeps checking his phone, waiting for updates from Janghyun, who has apparently been caught in some traffic on the highway. Students keep shuffling in through the big doors, finding their seats or standing together in little groups. They still have a few minutes until the head of their department will officially greet them. On a little stage, a janitor is building up a microphone.

"By the way," Hansung starts the conversation back up, "What even is your minor?"

Suho looks up from his phone. "You talkin' to me?"

Hansung nods.

"Uh, like," Suho chuckles and Yeowool can tell he is genuinely thinking for a moment. "Scandinavian architecture," he states finally.

Yeowool can't help but laugh. "What the fuck?"

Hansung giggles quietly. "Hyung," he makes, "Did you really just choose... Something random?"

"Well, like," Suho starts, "You know, I'm doing design 'n shit, but... I dunno, someone said architecture is cool as a minor, so I dunno." He shrugs. "If I don' like it, I can always change it later, right?" His chest swells a bit in masculine pride, "A man shouldn't think about his decisions too much."

The couple looks at him in grinning silence after his explanation that's more an attempt at justifying his poor life choices, and Suho rolls his eyes.

"What," he scoffs, "Don't tell me y'all spent sooo much time thinking about what to do."

Hansung chuckles. "Well, actually... I did."

"Same," Yeowool throws in, watching Suho's shoulders sack again.

"What are y'all doing anyway?"

Hansung sits up a bit straighter and Yeowool can't help but grin when he sees his boyfriend's eyes light up as he starts talking about it. "I chose literature as a major and I'm doing greek mythology as my minor."

"Okay, that's..." Suho almost bursts out laughing, "So gay."

Yeowool slings one arm around Hansung. "Yeah, Hansungie wanted to go with planetary science at first, buuut..."

"Yeah, I didn't get in," Hansung giggles quietly, "I'm so bad at physics."

"And I," Yeowool continues, "I major in computer science and IT with my minor in psychology."

"So that's..."

"I'll probably go into programming websites based on users' experiences with them or... Even advertisement," Yeowool shoots Suho a grin, "You know, where to place ads and such."

Suho sighs, looking ahead to the stage where a short man in a suit is just getting behind the microphone that isn't turned on just yet. "Man," he murmurs, "Am I the only one here who doesn't
know what the fuck he's doing..."

"Is this *damn* microphone finally- *Aha!*" the man in the suit yells through the speakers, adjusting the height of the device to his own shortness. The students' chatter dies down into whispering. "Welcome, future graduates, dear scholarship holders and all students who came to assemble today, I," he steps back a little as there is a little crackling sound in the microphone, "I am Mr Bernard, head of department here, and I am here today to tell you all about the new dormitory that you will be living in very soon."

Hansung gives a little elbow-nudge to Yeowool's side and Yeowool presses a kiss into his hair.

"So," Mr Bernard continues, "Many of you have signed the form to be distributed into our newly built dormitory right behind Block C or the South Building, as some might call it, and, well... We couldn't fit everyone in there, of course, you must understand, it's very new and still open for improvements."

A round of muttering goes through the room, but Mr Bernard raises his hands to silence it. "But! But, let me tell you, the old dormitory isn't any less homely. It's still, uh... Yeah, it's still okay."

"Okay," Suho repeats with a scoff.

"So now," Mr Bernard pulls a few pieces of paper out of his suit jacket, ruffling of paper is audible through the speakers, "I am going to read out the list of students who we couldn't find a place for in the new dormitory, the uh... The list, right. Here goes."

"Oh God, I don't wanna be on it," Hansung murmurs.

Yeowool rubs over the back of his hand with his thumb. "Shh, don't worry," he whispers.

"James Cardinal, Han Yi, Carola Rodriguez, Aaren Smith, Ade... Adebola Cassidy," Mr Bernard chuckles a bit as he struggles.

Yeowool looks around, the list of names slowly drowned out by his own thoughts.

It really doesn't matter what dorm they are going to be put in, right? Hansung and he and even Suho will go to college at the very same campus, and so after going to the same highschool, they will still be together.

After their highschool graduation there was a long period of time in which they didn't see each other; Suho was too busy falling head over heels all over again for Banryu, who in turn is even busier these days, training to become a policeman. The training must be very hard, and Yeowool can only say he is glad for himself that he chose a study program that is so perfectly suitable for him. He can really apply some of his skills in IT, and learn even more about all those things he likes to do anyway when he's doing psychology.

College will be a new chapter in all of their lives, and after all the stress they had in their last year of highschool, they really all deserve that.

Yeowool is lost thinking about the future quietly, while gently stroking Hansung's arm, but there is one name that catches his attention immediatly.

It buzzes through him like an electric shock, sends all the hairs on his arms standing on end, parts his lips slightly in breathtaking, heart-racing altertness.

"Kim Jinheung."
He meets Hansung's eyes and there is just a single thing echoing through his mind, again and again.

*You'll never get rid of me.*

*You'll never get rid of me.*

*You'll never get rid of me.*

Chapter End Notes

..... and thats it!!!!!!

if you made it to the final end of this work, i truly wanna say thank you for reading it and i hope you have the most wonderful day honey <333

see you again in a future work!!

- always yours: instinctively-

Please [drop by the archive and comment](#) to let the author know if you enjoyed their work!